a

art.一(个),每一(个)

I work eight hours a day.

我一天工作八小时。

A square has four sides.

正方形有四条边。

He is a teacher.

他是个老师。

abandon

vt.丢弃,放弃,抛弃

I was obliged to abandon that idea.

我不得不放弃那个想法。

He abandoned his wife.

他遗弃了他的妻子。

ability

n.能力,能耐,本领

He has the ability to do his job well.

他有力干好他的工作。

An employer should appraise the ability of his employees.

雇主应该能够鉴定员工的能力。

Birds have the inborn ability to fly.

鸟生来就会飞。

able

a.有能力的,出色的

I shall be able to go tomorrow.

明天我能去。

He is an able man.

他是一个能干的人。

aboard

ad.在船(车)上,上船

Jack has gone aboard the plane.

杰克已上飞机了。

about

prep.关于,在…周围

Tell me something about your trip.

说说你旅游的情况吧。

Something unusual is about to happen.

某种不寻常的事即将发生。

above

prep.在…上面,高于

Above all, I love Mark Twain.

首先，我喜欢马克吐温。

Our plane is flying above the clouds.

我们的飞机在云层上飞行。

abroad

ad.(在)国外,到处

He is determined to go abroad to pursue his further study.

他下定决心出国留学。

He went abroad to preach Christianity to the heathen.

他到国外去向异教徒宣传基督教。

When Uncle Bill went abroad to live, he left me his watch as a souvenir.

比尔叔叔出国时把表留给我作为纪念品。

He's never been abroad.

他从未到国外去过。

absence

n.缺席,不在场,缺乏

He was always absence in his mind.

他总是心不在焉。

absent

a.不在场的,缺乏的

He is absent from the meeting.

他今天开会缺席。

Three witnesses gave testimony that he was absent at that time.

三名证人作证说在那个时候他没有来。

She has been absent from school for several days.

她已经好几天没来学校了。

absolute

a.绝对的,纯粹的

It is an absolute fact.

这是一个无疑的事实。

absorb

vt.吸收,使专心

A blotter absorbs ink.

吸墨纸会吸水。

He is absorbed in his book.

他专心读书。

abstract

a.抽象的 n.摘要

Beauty is abstract.

美是很抽象的。

He is not in the least interested in abstract art.

他对抽象派艺术毫无兴趣。

abundant

a.丰富的,大量的

An abundant harvest is in prospect.

丰收在望。

The river is abundant in fish.

河里有很多雨。

abuse

vt.滥用,虐待 n.滥用

You can't abuse your power.

你不能滥用权力。

He abused his kids.

他虐待小孩.

academic

a.学院的,学术的

It's an academic transcript.

这是学生成绩报告单。

The academic year is divided into two terms.

一学年分成两学期。

A good historian must have an academic mind.

出色的历史学家必须有学术头脑。

academy

n.私立中学,专科院校

Our professor is an academician of the Science Academy.

我们的教授是科学院的院士。

accelerate

vt.(使)加快,促进

He decided to accelerate his output.

他决定增加产量。

accent

n.口音,腔调,重音

He speaks with a strong southern accent.

他说话带有很浓的南方口音。

His accent repels me.

他说话的腔调使我厌烦。

accept

vt.vi.接受,同意

I don't want to accept the gift from him.

我不想收他的礼物。

I am happy to accept your invitation.

我很高兴接受你的邀请。

I had no alternative but to accept his offer.

我除了接受他的提议之外,别无选择。

acceptance

n.接受,验收,承认

The child won acceptance by the teacher.

孩子得到了老师的喜爱。

access

n.接近,通道,入口

The only access to the city is across the bridge.

到城里唯一的通路是经过一座桥。

accident

n.意外的,事故

He was killed in a car accident.

他死于车祸。

I met Boca by accident in the cinema.

我偶然在电影院遇到了布卡。

accidental

a.偶然的,非本质的

Their meeting was quite accidental.

他们的相遇是很偶然的。

accommodation

n.适应,调解,膳宿,贷款

Accommodation is expensive in Beijing.

北京住房昂贵。

accompany

vt.陪同,伴随

She was accompanied by her elder sister.

她有姐姐陪伴。

accomplish

vt.达到(目的),完成

I accomplished two hours' work before lunch.

我在午饭前完成了两小时的工作。

accord

vt.使一致,给予

His opinion always accords with mine.

他的意见与我的总是很一致。

according to my watch, it is already 2 o'clock.

我的表现在已经是两点了。

accordance

n.一致,和谐

I'm always in accordance with Jack.

我和杰克在很多问题上意见一致。

accordingly

ad.因此,依照

You may arrange this accordingly.

你可以权宜处理这件事。

account

n.记述,解释,帐目

Lauren could not account for her mistake.

劳伦无法解释自己的错误。

The accounts show that the company has spent more than it received.

账目显示这个公司已经入不敷出了。

accountant

n.会计,会计师

He is going to be an accountant.

他即将成为会计师。

accumulate

vt.积累 vi.堆积

Snow accumulated to a depth of 12 feet.

雪已积到十二英尺深。

accuracy

n.准确(性),准确度

He aimed at accuracy and perfection.

他力求准确和完美。

I doubt the accuracy of his statement.

我怀疑他的话的正确性。

accurate

a.准确的,正确无误的

She gave an accurate account of the case.

她对事故做了准确的描述。

accuse

vt.指责,归咎于

She accused him of stealing her bicycle.

她控告他偷窃自行车。

accustomed

a.惯常的,习惯的

These people are accustomed to hard work.

这些人惯于艰苦的工作。

The young man has been accustomed to hard work.

那青年已经习惯于辛苦的工作了。

ache

vi.痛,想念 n.疼痛

My head ached all night.

我的头疼了一夜。

achieve

vt.完成,实现,达到

The actor achieved fame at the age of 22.

那位演员22岁时就成名了。

achievement

n.完成,成就,成绩

His achievement gratified his

parents.

他的成就让他的父母高兴。

Flying across the Pacific for the first time was a great achievement.

首次飞越太平洋是一个伟大的功绩。

acid

n.酸,酸的,酸性的

The acid rain is threatening world environment.

酸雨危害环境。

acknowledge

vt.承认,感谢

It is universally acknowledged that the US is a strong country.

大家公认美国是个强大的国家.

acquaintance

n.认识,了解,熟人

He is not a friend of mine, only an acquaintance.

他不是朋友我的,只是个熟人。

acquire

vt.取得,获得,学到

We should work hard to acquire a good knowledge of French.

我们必须用功学习才能精通法语。

acquisition

n. 获得,添加的物品

This bookcase is my latest acquisition.

这个书架是我最新购置的。

acre

n.英亩(=6.07亩)

He ploughed an acre in six hours.

他六小时犁一英亩地。

across

prep.横过,在…对面

Let's go for a run across the fields.

咱们去跑步，跑过那片田野吧。

The dog led the blind man across the road.

狗领着盲人过了马路。

We came across a new phrase in the text.

我们在课本里看到了一个新成语。

act

vi.行动,见效 n.行为

Think before you act!

三思而后行！

It is not the act of a gentleman.

这不是绅士的行为。

We sometimes act on instinct.

我们有时凭直觉而行动。

action

n.行动,作用,功能

His heroic action has left a deep impression on people's minds.

他的英雄行为在人民心里留下了深刻的印象。

actions are more important than words.

做比说更重要。

active

a.活跃的,积极的

The market is very active.

市场非常活跃.

He was active in organizing student meetings.

他积极组织学生集会。

activity

n.活动,活力,行动

activities take up too much of our time.

活动占去了我们太多的时间。

actor

n.男演员

The actor achieved fame at the age of 22.

那位演员22岁时就成名了。

The actor plays well.

这个演员演得很好。

actress

n.女演员

My aunt is an actress.

我的姑姑是演员。

actual

a.实际的,现行的

I can give you the actual figures.

我能举出实际数字。

acute

a.尖的,锐的,敏锐的

He has had an acute analysis of the situation.

他对形势做了深刻的分析。

ad

n.=advertisement 广告

adapt

vt.使适应,改编

You should adapt yourself to the new class.

你应该适应新班级。

It is really hard for Jim to adapt to the new environment.

吉姆很难适应新的环境。

add

vt.添加,附加,掺加

I should add that we are very lucky.

我要补充的是我们非常幸运。

We should add this clause to the contract.

我们应该在合同里面加上这一条。

addition

n.加,加法,附加物

In addition to the thick fog, there was a heavy swell.

除浓雾之外又有滚滚大浪。

I minored in literature in addition to art.

我除了辅修艺术以外还辅修文学。

additional

a.附加的,追加的

There will be no additional charges for this service.

此项服务没有附加费用。

address

n.地址,演说,谈吐

Put down your address clearly.

地址请写清楚。

Please don't address me as ‘boss’.

不要叫我“老板”。

adequate

a.足够的,可以胜任的

We had adequate food and drink for a week's journey.

我们有足够的食物和饮料，可以做一星期的旅行。

adjective

n.形容词 a.形容词的

The word "bad" is an adjective.

"坏"是形容词。

adjust

vt.调整,调节,校正

It is difficult for the old man to adjust to city life.

这个老人很难适应城市生活。

administration

n.管理,管理部门

It is an administration captained by Mr. Brown.

这是以布朗先生为首的内阁。

admire

vt.钦佩,羡慕,赞赏

We admire his continuance of work.

我们佩服他连续工作的精神。

I admire her for her perseverance.

我敬佩她的毅力。

admission

n.允许进入,承认

Admission to the concert costs $2.

音乐会的入场券两美元一张。

Justine and I got admission at the same time.

贾斯汀和我同时收到录取通知。

admit

vt.承认,准许…进入

No one but ticket-holders is admitted.

凭票入内。

adopt

vt.收养,采用,采取

I have decided to adopt a child.

我决定领养一个孩子。

Mr. Kane adopted the orphan.

凯恩先生收养了那个孤儿。

adult

n.成年人 a.成年的

The adults should have taught them these skills.

大人们应该已经教给他们这些技术了。

advance

vi.前进,提高 n.进展

They retreated before the advance of the enemy.

他们在敌人进军的威逼下撤退。

You must pay for the ticket in advance.

你必须预先支付票钱。

advanced

a.先进的,高级的

He is advanced in age.

他年事已高。

This course is a prerequisite to more advanced studies.

这门课程是更深入学习所必修的。

advantage

n.优点,优势,好处

The street vendors often took advantage of the customers.

摊贩们经常欺骗消费者。

The treaty is to our advantage.

这条约对我们有利。

adventure

n.冒险,惊险活动

Sailing across the Atlantic on a raft was an adventure.

乘木筏横渡大西洋是一种壮举。

adverb

n.副词

adverbs are used to modify verbs and adjectives.

副词用来修饰动词和形容词。

advertise

vt.通知 vi.登广告

The company advertised for a secretary.

公司登广告招聘秘书。

advertisement

n.广告,公告,登广告

Advertisement helps us to sell goods.

广告有助于我们推销商品。

advice

n.劝告,忠告,意见

I want your advice on this.

我希望你就这个给我忠告。

The advice was very useful to me.

这劝告对我很有用。

advisable

n.明智的,可取的

It is not advisable to drink too much.

喝酒不可过量。

advise

vt.劝告,建议,通知

Please advise us of the date.

请通告我们日期。

He felt that two years' seniority gave him the right to advise his brother.

他觉得年长两岁使他有权劝告他的弟弟。

advocate

n.拥护者 vt.提倡,拥护

Many people advocate building more gymnasiums.

许多人主张增设健身房。

aeroplane

n.飞机

An aeroplane is roaring overhead.

一架飞机在头顶轰鸣。

affair

n.事情,事件,事务

This affair was brought to a happy termination.

这件事得到圆满的结果。

The premier deals with important

affairs.

总理负责处理重要事务。

affect

vt.影响,感动

Smoking will affect health.

吸烟影响健康。

affection

n.慈爱,爱,爱慕

Every mother has affection for her own child.

每个母亲都爱自己的孩子。

afford

vt.担负得起…,提供

He cannot afford to buy her a new dress, not to mention a gold ring.

他都买不起新衣服给她，更不用说金戒指了。

I don't think we can afford the expense.

我认为我们负担不了这个费用。

He can hardly afford an apartment.

他买不起一套住房。

afraid

a.害怕的,担心的

She is afraid to tell his father that she has resigned.

她不敢告诉父亲她已经辞职了。

We love peace but we are not afraid of war.

我们热爱和平，但我们也不怕战争。

I'm afraid I am late for the train.

我恐怕没赶上火车吧。

after

prep.在…以后,次于

After graduation, he went to Michigan.

毕业后他去了密歇根。

I was named after my father.

我以父亲的名字命名。

afternoon

n.下午,午后

I napped the afternoon away.

我睡了整整一个下午。

Good afternoon!

下午好！

afterward(s)

ad.以后，后来

again

ad.又一次,而且

Come again whenever you like.

什么时候你高兴，请再来。

Ten to one, he will be late again today.

他今天十有八九又会迟到。

Please read that again.

请再读一遍。

against

prep.靠在,反对,对着

Please put the ladder against the wall.

请把梯子靠墙壁放。

He leaned his back against the wall.

他把背靠在墙上。

He made an accusation against me.

他控告我。

age

n.年龄,时代 vt.变老

He retired at the age of 55.

他55岁退休。

We are living in the age of technology.

我们生活在工业技术时代。

It's been ages since we met.

我们好久未见面了。

agency

n.经办,代理,代理处

I went to an employment agency last week.

我上周去了职业介绍所。

agenda

n.议程,应办事项

The agenda has not been drawn up.

议程尚未拟定。

agent

n.代理人,代理商

I made David my agent while I was abroad.

我请大卫在我出国期间做我的代理人。

aggressive

a.好斗的,勇于进取的

He is very aggressive in many ways.

他在很多方面跟别人格格不入。

ago

ad.以前

I went to Beijing three years ago.

三年前我去了北京。

agree

vi.同意,持相同意见

I don't agree with Philips on many things.

我和非力浦在许多事情上意见不一致。

His deeds does not agree with his words.

他言行不一。

With respect to your proposal, we are sorry to say that we cannot agree to it.

关于你的提议,很抱歉我们无法同意。

agreement

n.协定,协议,同意

They reached an agreement about the plan.

他们在这个计划上意见一致。

agriculture

n.农业,农艺,农学

Agriculture is the foundation of the national economy.

农业是国民经济的基础。

ahead

ad.在前,向前,提前

There is a bright future ahead of us.

我们有无限光明的前途。

I have to finish the task ahead of time.

我得提前完成这项任务。

One runner forged ahead of the others and won the

race.

一名赛跑运动员突然加快速度冲到其他人的前面而获胜。

aid

n.帮助,救护,助手

I aided him in his homework.

我帮他做家庭作业。

aim

vi.瞄准,针对,致力

He aimed at accuracy and perfection.

他力求准确和完美。

Our products aim at improving your English skills.

我们的产品旨在提高您的英语水平。

air

n.空气,空中,外观

Birds fly high in the air.

鸟在高空中飞翔。

He was killed in the air crash.

他在空难中死去。

There is quite a chill in the air today.

今天空气颇有寒意。

aircraft

n.飞机,飞行器

Ice formed on the extremities of the aircraft wings.

机翼末梢结起了冰。

This aircraft works by jet propulsion.

这架飞机是由喷气发动机推进的。

airline

n.航空公司,航线

When I fly to New York I always use the same airline.

我飞往纽约时经常乘同一个公司的飞机。

airplane

n.飞机

The government has just bought a new airplane.

政府刚刚购买了一架新飞机。

The training airplane has dual controls.

教练飞机有两套控制系统。

The modern airplane can arrow upward to 20, 000feet.

现代的飞机能够如箭般地飞达20, 000英尺的高度。

airport

n.机场,航空站

The detectives were waiting at the airport all morning.

几个侦探整个上午一直守在机场。

Pick me up at the airport at 3 p.m.

下午三点到机场接我吧。

alarm

n.惊恐,忧虑,警报

They heard the fire alarm and frightened.

他们听到了火警警报很害怕。

alcohol

n.酒精,乙醇

How can I persuade you to keep off alcohol?

你怎么样才能不喝酒呢？

It is illegal to sell alcohol to children.

卖酒给儿童是违法的。

alert

a.警惕的,活跃的

You must be alert to the hidden danger.

你必须对隐藏的危险保持警觉。

She is alert to every sound and movement.

她对每一个声音和动作都很警觉。

alike

a.同样的,相同的

He treats all children alike.

他对所有的孩子都是一视同仁。

alive

a.活着的,活跃的

Was the fly alive or dead?

这只苍蝇是死或活?

all

a.全部的 prep.全部

Everything seems to be all right.

一切看来都很好。

I have stayed in Beijing all my life.

我一生都住在北京。

We all agreed to stop fighting.

我们都同意停止战斗。

I don't like him at all.

我一点儿也不喜欢他。

alliance

n. 联盟,联合

All the small states called for an alliance.

所有的小州要求联合起来。

allocate

vt.分派,分配

The manager allocate duties to the assistants.

经理给助手们分配工作。

allow

vt.允许,准许

We must allow for his being late.

我们必须考虑到他会迟到的可能性。

Swimming is not allowed at this beach.

这片海滩禁止游泳。

I can not allow you to do that.

我不许你干那样的事。

allowance n津贴,补助费

My weekly allowance is 50 yuan.

我每月的津贴是50元。

ally

n.盟国,同盟者,伙伴

France and England were allies in the war.

法国和英国在战争中是同盟国。

almost

ad.几乎,差不多

I was almost choked by the heavy smoke.

我几乎被浓烟窒息了。

The weather here alters almost

daily.

这里天气几乎天天变化。

Supper is almost ready.

晚餐准备得差不多了。

alone

a.单独的 ad.单独地

He was left alone in the house.

他独自一人在家里。

I'm alone but not lonely.

我独处但并不孤独。

Sometimes she sits alone in the shadow.

有时候她独自一人坐在幽暗处。

along

prep.沿着 ad.向前

I was driving along a muddy path.

我沿着泥泞的小路开车。

He parked his car along the sidewalk.

他把汽车停靠在路边。

alongside

prep.在…旁边

Our ships anchored alongside.

我们并排停泊。

aloud

ad.出声地,大声地

Please read this passage aloud, Jennifer.

珍妮弗，请朗读这篇文章。

The teacher asked the students to read the text aloud after class.

教师叫学生们在课后朗读课文。

alphabet

n.字母表,字母系统

Can you find where S is in the alphabet?

你能在字母表上找到S吗？

already

ad.早已,已经

Have you had your dinner already?

你吃了吗?

According to my watch, it is already 2 o'clock.

我的表现在已经是两点了。

Perhaps they are already there by now.

也许他们现在已经在那里了。

also

ad.亦,也,而且,还

She is not only a novelist but also a poet.

她不仅是个小说家，而且还是个诗人。

He can also speak English.

他还会说英文。

alter

vt.改变,变更,改做

Circumstances alter cases.

环境不同人也变。

The weather here alters almost daily.

这里天气几乎天天变化。

alternative

n.替换物,两者选一的

I had no alternative but to accept his offer.

我除了接受他的提议之外,别无选择。

although

conj.尽管,虽然

Although he was ill, he went to work.

他虽然生病,但还是去工作。

altitude

n.高,高度,高处

The high altitudes of Tibet make it difficult for us to breathe.

在西藏海拔很高的地方呼吸很困难。

altogether

ad.完全,总而言之

Altogether there were 38 people in the bus.

在公共汽车上一共有38个人。

aluminium

n.铝

Aluminium is a kind of metal.

铝是一种金属。

aluminum

n.[化]铝

The new building has aluminum siding and roofing.

这座新楼的墙板和屋顶都是铝制的。

always

ad.总是,一直,永远

Birds are always lovable.

鸟儿总是很可爱。

I always sweat at night.

我晚上睡觉总是出汗。

When I fly to New York I always use the same airline.

我飞往纽约时经常乘同一个公司的飞机。

I shall always remember my first day in college.

我将永远记住我上大学的第一天。

amateur

a.业余的 n.业余爱好者

She is an amateur in dancing.

她是一位业余舞蹈演员。

amaze

vt.使惊奇,使惊愕

I was amazed at his rudeness.

他的粗野使我大吃一惊。

ambassador

n.大使,使节

He is the ambassador to Russia.

他是驻俄国大使。

He was appointed ambassador to America.

他被派为驻美大使。

ambition

n.雄心,抱负,野心

One of his ambitions is to become a rich man.

他的抱负之一是成为富人。

ambulance

n.救护车,野战医院

We'll send the ambulance to pick him

up.

我们要派一辆救护车把他接走。

amid

prep. 在...中

He was brave amid dangers.

他在危险中总是很勇敢。

among

prep.在…之中

Mary is popular among the students.

玛丽深受同学们的欢迎。

That old temple is hidden among trees.

那座古老的寺庙隐藏在树林中。

amongst prep在…之中(=among)

amount

n.总数,数量,和

She could only pay half the amount.

她只能支付总额的半数。

Humidity means the amount of moisture in the air.

湿度指空气中水汽的含量。

amuse

vt.逗…乐,给…娱乐

I often amuse myself by reading.

我常以读书自娱。

analyse

vt.分析,分解,解析

The coach tried to analyse the cause of our defeat.

教练努力设法分析我们失败的原因。

analysis

n.分析,分解,解析

The analysis of the samples provided valuable clues to the police.

对标本的分析为警察提供了一些有价值的线索。

He has had an acute analysis of the situation.

他对形势做了深刻的分析。

analyze

v.分析，分解

The problem needs analyzing.

这个问题需要分析。

The coach analyzed the cause of our defeat.

教练分析了我们失败的原因。

ancestor

n.祖宗,祖先

My ancestors came from England.

我的祖先来自英国。

anchor

n.锚 vi.抛锚,停泊

Her pledge to remain faithful was his anchor when in prison.

她对他忠贞不渝的保证是他服刑期间的精神支柱。

ancient

a.古代的,古老的

A king in ancient times had many slaves to work for him.

古代的国王有很多奴隶给他干活。

Marriage became an institution in ancient societies.

婚姻在古代社会就已经成为一种制度。

We were most impressed by the ruins of an ancient building.

我们对一处古建筑废墟印象颇深。

and

conj.和,又,并,则

Read slowly and loudly, please.

读得慢些,再大声点。

Dad and I had a good laugh over it.

我和爸爸为此大笑了一场。

Four and three make seven.

四加三等于七。

I had three tries and failed each time.

我试了三次，每次都失败了。

anger

n.怒,愤怒 vt.使发怒

She scolded him in great anger.

她愤怒的责备他。

The boss couldn' t hold back his anger any longer.

老板再也抑制不住怒火了。

angle

n.角,角度

He looked at the problem only from his angle.

他只从自己的立场看这个问题。

angry

a.愤怒的,生气的

I was so angry that I hung up on her.

我非常生气，没说完就挂断了她的电话。

Tony often gets angry about trivial things.

托尼常因琐屑小事发火。

animal

n.动物,兽 a.动物的

Human beings are social animals.

人是社会性的动物。

The elephant is the largest land animal in existence.

大象是现有的最大的陆上动物。

ankle

n.踝

Several pretty models ankle through the hall.

几个漂亮的模特儿从厅中走过。

anniversary

n.周年纪念日

We were married on 20 May 1964, so every year we have a party on our anniversary.

我们是1964年5月20日结婚的，因此我们每年在结婚周年纪念日都要办一个聚会。

announce

vt.宣布,发表

The dark clouds announced the coming his return.

乌云是风雨欲来的前兆。

annoy

vt.使恼怒,打搅

These files are annoying me.

这些文件很烦人。

annual

a.每年的 n.年报

They make an annual visit to

Hawaii.

他们每年都去一次夏威夷。

another

a.再一个的,别的

To know is one thing; to teach is quite another.

知道是一回事,教又是另一回事。

We have to help one another now.

我们现在不得不互相帮助了。

Would you like another bowl of rice?

要再乘一碗饭吗？

answer

vt.回答,响应,适应

All these are to be answered for.

所有这一切都是要偿还的。

I wrote him an answer immediately.

我立刻给他写了回信

There is no definitive answer to this.

没有什么确定的答案。

Your answer has no relation to the question.

你答非所问。

ant

n.蚂蚁

The ant is a social insect.

蚂蚁是一种群居昆虫。

anticipate

vt.预料,预期

Mum tried to anticipate all my needs.

母亲设法将我需要的东西预先准备好。

antique

a.古代的 n.古董

The antique is a fake.

那古董是一件赝品。

He can distinguish a genuine antique from a reproduction.

他能区别真正的古董与复制品。

These antique paintings are priceless.

这些古画是无价之宝。

anxiety

n.焦虑,忧虑,渴望

The teacher praised him for his anxiety for knowledge.

老师称赞他求知的欲望。

anxious

a.忧虑的,渴望的

We are all anxious about his health.

我们都为他的健康而担忧。

He is anxious to finish the job.

他急于完成工作。

Jane is very anxious about her mother's health.

简很担心她母亲的健康。

any

a.什么,一些,任何的

Does he need any help?

他需要帮忙吗?

In any case, he is a friend of mine.

不管怎么说，他是我的朋友。

There isn't any bus stops in sight.

我看不见公车站。

I don't have any money.

我一点儿钱也没有。

anybody

prep.任何人

He did not know anybody in the party.

他在这个聚会上不认识任何人。

anyhow

ad.无论如何

It may snow, but anyhow I will go shopping.

可能要下雪,但我无论如何要去购物。

anyone

pron.任何人

I am wondering if anyone would be glad to dine out with me?

我想知道有没有人和我一起出去吃呢？

This letter is personal,and I don't want anyone else to read it.

这是一封私人信件，我不想叫任何人看。

Does anyone want to go with me?

有谁愿意跟我一起去吗？

anything

pron.任何事物,一切

I don't want to say anything about this to her.

关于这件事,我什么都不会对她说。

I can tell you anything but this.

除了这个，我能告诉你任何事情。

Would you like anything else to drink?

你还要喝点别的什么吗?

anyway

ad.无论如何

I shall go and see the patient anyway.

无论如何，我都要去看病人。

anywhere

ad.任何地方

I couldn't find the handkerchief anywhere.

我到处都找不到手帕。

apart

ad.相隔,分开,除去

My jacket is coming apart at the seams.

我的夹克的接缝处裂开了。

There is some bread apart from the milk.

除了牛奶，还有一些面包。

The beggar tore the chicken apart and began to eat.

叫花子把鸡撕成一块块的，然后开始吃。

apartment

n.一套公寓房间

The apartment is not commodious enough for us.

这房间不够宽敞，住不下我们。

He lives in the apartment above ours.

他住在我们楼上的那套公寓里。

apologise

v.道歉

He apologised for taking my

hat.

他因为拿错了我的帽子而道歉。

apologize

vi.道歉,谢罪,认错

I apologized for being late.

我因迟到而道歉。

apology

n.道歉,认错,谢罪

I owe him an apology.

我应向他道歉。

apparent

a.表面上的,明显的

It was apparent.

这是显而易见的。

appeal

vi.n.呼吁,申述

He appealed against the judge's decision.

他因不服法官判决而上诉。

The community is appealing to everyone to save water.

社区呼吁每个人节约用水。

appear

vi.出现,来到,似乎

My book will appear in the shops next month.

我的书下月就会在书店出售。

Most newspapers appear daily.

大多数的报纸每天出版。

These newly-designed devices will not appear on the exhibition.

这些新设计的器件不会在展览会上展出。

appearance

n.出现,来到,外观

Don't judge someone by his appearances.

不能以貌取人。

It is rude to remark upon the appearance of other people.

对别人评头论足是粗鲁的。

appetite

n.食欲,胃口,欲望

He has a good appetite.

他的胃口好。

His appetite was incredible.

他的食欲惊人。

applause

n.喝彩；夸奖,称赞;vt.鼓掌

His speech drew enthusiastic applause.

他的演讲博得热烈的掌声。

A storm of applause rose from the audience.

观众暴雨般地鼓掌。

apple

n.苹果

This city is famous for its apples.

这个城市以产苹果出名。

There is an apple orchard behind the house.

房子后面有一个苹果园。

These apple trees fruit well.

这些苹果树结果很多。

appliance

n.用具,器具

Their living room is equipped with all kinds of modern appliances.

他们的客厅里安装了各种各样的现代化设备。

applicable

a.能应用的,适当的

This rule is not applicable to young persons.

这项规定不适用于未成年人。

applicant

n.申请人

There are no applicants for the job.

没有人申请这个工作。

application

n.请求,申请,施用

The application was endorsed by the governers' board.

申请书已由董事会批准。

Judy wrote a dozen applications for jobs but got nothing.

朱蒂写了十几份求职信,但一无所获。

apply

vt.应用,实施,使用

I am applying for a visa.

我正在申请签证。

The government intends to apply economic sanctions.

政府打算实施经济制裁。

appoint

vt.任命,约定

The time appointed for the meeting was 8 sharp.

约定的开会时间是八点整。

appointment

n.任命,约定,约会

I made an appointment to see the doctor this morning.

我约好早上去看医生。

appreciate

vt.欣赏,领会,感谢

Can you appreciate good wine?

你会鉴赏好酒吗？

approach

vt.向…靠近 n.靠近

We are approaching the hall entrance.

我们正走近大厅入口。

appropriate

a.恰当的

It is hard to find an appropriate dress for me.

很难找到适合我的衣服。

approval

n.赞成,批准

He showed his approval by shaking my hands.

他和我握手，表示赞成。

approve

vt.赞成,批准

Do not take it for granted that the board of the directors will approve of the plan.

不要想当然地认为董事会会批准这个计划。

His father did not approve of his

choice.

他的父亲不赞同他的选择。

approximate

a.近似的 vt.近似

The total income approximates 10, 000 pounds.

总收入将近一万英镑。

April

n.四月

April is the fourth month of the year.

四月是一年中第四个月份。

arbitrary

a.随心所欲的,专断的

My choice is always arbitrary.

我的选择总是很随意。

architect

n.建筑师

architects know how to design buildings to fit into the land.

建筑师知道怎样设计得使建筑物与地形相协调。

architecture

n.建筑学,建筑式样

The temple is Anglo-Saxon architecture.

这个庙宇是盎格罗-撒克逊式建筑。

area

n.面积,地区,领域

The area is approximately 100 square kilometers.

面积大概有一百平方公里。

They live in a suburban area of Shanghai.

他们住在上海的一个郊区。

We are going to build a shopping mall in this area.

我们准备在这个区域内建一个购物中心。

argue

vi.争论,争辩,辩论

It is absurd to argue about this.

争论这个问题是不合情理的。

He argued with his friend about taxation.

他与朋友争论税收的问题。

argument

n.争论,辩论,理由

His argument does not carry much conviction.

他的论据没有什么说服力。

His argument seems logical.

他的论据似乎合逻辑。

We must solve this problem by argument not by fighting.

我们应当用说服而不是用打架来解决问题。

arise

vi.出现,由…引起

When I started off, the sun was arising.

我出发时太阳正在升起。

How did the quarrel arise?

争吵是怎样发生的？

arithmetic

n.算术,四则运算

My brother is poor at arithmetic.

我弟弟的算术很差。

arm

n.手臂,武器

The carrier is armed with nuclear weapons.

那艘航空母舰有核武器。

The baby fell asleep in her mother's arms.

婴儿在母亲的手臂里睡着了。

army

n.军队,陆军

He joined the army when he was 16.

他参军时刚十六岁。

He is supposed to join the army at this age.

他在这个年龄应该去参军了。

around

prep.在…周围

The earth goes around the sun.

地球围绕太阳转。

There are around 80 pyramids in Egypt now.

现在埃及大约有80座金字塔。

arouse

vt.引起,唤起,唤醒

I aroused Kyle from his sleep.

我把凯尔叫醒。

Silly mistakes often arouse ridicule.

愚蠢的错误经常引起人们的嘲笑。

arrange

vt.筹备,整理,调解

You may arrange this accordingly.

你可以权宜处理这件事。

He arranged the books on the desk.

他把桌子上的书整理了一下。

arrangement

n.整理,排列,安排

They made an arrangement to meet at 3 in a cafe.

他们商定下午三点钟在咖啡屋见面。

arrest

vt.逮捕,拘留

The policeman arrested the thief on the spot.

警察在现场逮捕了小偷。

A policeman has the power to arrest a criminal.

警察有权逮捕罪犯。

arrival

n.到达,到达者

The late arrival of the train messed up all our plans.

火车的误点把我们所有的计划都搞乱了。

The date of his arrival is uncertain.

他的到达日期未定。

On his arrival at the airport, he called me.

他一到飞机场就给我打电话。

arrive

vi.到达

At what time will the train arrive at the station?

火车几点钟到呢?

May will arrive on Friday

morning.

梅将在星期五上午到达。

We didn't arrive so soon as we expected.

我们没有如预期那样早到。

arrow

n.箭

The modern airplane can arrow upward to 20, 000feet.

现代的飞机能够如箭般地飞达20, 000英尺的高度。

He shot an arrow into the air.

他把一支箭射向空中。

art

n.艺术,美术

History is among the arts.

历史属于文科。

She is studying in an art institute.

她正在一所艺术学院学习。

article

n.文章,条款,物品

The woman bought a few small articles.

这个妇女买了些小商品。

Your article is incomplete.

你的文章不完整。

The author of the article is nameless.

该文章的作者是匿名的。

artificial

a.人工的,娇揉造作的

This brand of tinned food does not contain artificial coloring.

这种品牌的罐装食品不含人造色素。

artist

n.艺术家,美术家

The artist looked at her with scorn.

艺术家以蔑视的眼光看着她。

He is a promising artist.

他是一位有前途的艺术家。

artistic

a.艺术的,艺术家的

as

conj.当…的时候

He kept a pup as a pet.

他养了一只小狗当作宠物。

His words were as follows.

他所说的话如下。

Marie took an apple as she walked past the tree.

玛丽从苹果树旁走过时摘了一个苹果。

The ice is as hard as rock.

冰像石头一样硬。

He can jump as high as I can.

他能跳得和我一样高。

ash

n.灰,灰末,骨灰

The building was burned to ashes.

那楼房被烧成灰烬。

ashamed

a.惭愧(的),羞耻(的)

I am ashamed of you.

我为你感到羞耻。

I feel ashamed that I brought to you so much trouble.

我很惭愧,给你添了这么多麻烦。

aside

ad.在旁边,到旁边

He tried his best to put the troubles aside.

他试图忘掉烦恼。

Let's put it aside and have a rest.

让我们撇开这个，先休息一会儿。

We shall put it aside for the time being.

我们暂时先不要管这个吧。

ask

vt.问,要求,邀请

She asked him his address.

她问了他的住址。

He asked ￥25 for the mouse.

这个鼠标他索价25块钱。

asleep

a.睡着的,睡熟的

The baby fell asleep in her mother's arms.

婴儿在母亲的手臂里睡着了。

He is fast asleep.

他睡得很熟。

aspect

n.方面,样子,外表

The aspect of the salesman frightened the customer off.

那个店员的样子把顾客吓走了。

assemble

vt.集合,召集,装配

He was busy assembling the bike by himself.

他忙着自己装配自行车。

Many celebrities were assembled in the garden.

许多知名人士聚集在那花园里。

assembly

n.集合,集会,装配

The General Assembly is held twice a year.

联合国大会每年开两次。

assess

vt.对(财产等)估价

Small town banks have to assess the relative riskiness of their loans.

小城市的银行必须预估他们贷款相当的冒险。

How do you assess your students?

你如何评估学生的成绩?

asset

n. 资产,有用的东西

Good health is a great asset for me.

对我来说，健康是最大的财富。

assign

vt.指派,分配,指定

The monitors were assigned to take notes for the meeting.

班长们被分派作会议记录。

assignment

n.任务,作业

He has got a new assignment for you.

他给你准备了一项新任命。

You can go to Hongkong with us so long as you finish your assignment before Friday.

只要你在周五前完成作业，你就可以和我们一起去香港。

assist

vt.援助,帮助

I assisted him in writing his paper.

我帮助他写论文。

assistance

n.协助,援助

Can I be of any assistance to you?

我能帮你什么忙吗?

assistant

n.助手,助教

She is assistant to a professor.

她是个助教。

The shop assistant is very zealous.

这位店员非常热情。

associate

vi.交往,联系 n.关联

We associate China with the Greet Wall.

想起中国, 我们就想到长城。

association

n.协会,团体,联合

I benefited much from my association with his brother.

我和他兄弟结交，受益非浅。

assume

vt.假定,承担,呈现

assuming it true, what should we do now?

假定这是真的,我们现在该怎么办?

assumption

n. 假定,视为当然之事

It is very likely that your assumption is wrong.

很有可能，你的假定是错的。

assure

vt.使确信,向…保证

I can assure you of the reliability of this.

我可以向你保证这是可靠的。

I assure you my actions will correspond with my words.

我向你保证,我将言行一致。

astonish

vt.使惊讶,使吃惊

We were astonished at the news of Joan's sudden death.

琼突然去世的消息使我们震惊。

at

prep.在…里,在…时

It drives at about 100 kilometers an hour.

它以每小时100公里的速度行驶。

Have a look at this picture.

看看这张照片。

He sat at my side.

他坐在我的旁边。

I found him at home.

我发现他在家。

She is excellent at her job.

她在工作上很出色。

Yesterday, I had breakfast at a quarter past seven.

昨天我七点一刻吃早饭。

athlete

n.运动员

The athlete has got powerful muscles.

这位运动员肌肉发达。

The athlete broke an arm while climbing a cliff.

运动员在攀登悬崖峭壁时摔断了一条胳膊。

atmosphere

n.大气,气氛

The talk was conducted in a friendly atmosphere.

会谈是在热情友好的气氛中进行的。

atom

n.原子

A molecule of water is made up of two atoms of hydrogen and one atom of oxygen.

一个水分子是由两个氢原子和一个氧原子构成的。

atomic

a.原子的,原子能的

The use of atomic energy will revolutionize the lives of coming generations.

原子能的使用将使人类未来的生活有巨大改变。

The first atomic bomb was made in America.

第一颗原子弹是美国制造的。

attach

vt.缚,系,贴,附加

Don't forget to attach the label to your luggage.

别忘了把标签系在你的行李上。

attack

vt.vi.n.攻击,进攻

The attack was unsuccessful.

攻击未成功。

The enemy attacked our airport last night.

敌人昨晚攻击了我们的机场。

attain

vt.达到,获得,完成

They ought to attain this aim.

他们应该能够达到这一目标。

attempt

vt.尝试,试图 n.企图

He soon gave up the attempt in despair.

他很快就失望地放弃尝试。

They attempted to finish the task before June.

他们试图在6月以前完成这项任务。

attend

vt.出席,照顾,护理

It is most desirable that he should attend the meeting.

他能参加此次会议，是最好不过的了。

He did not attend the meeting yesterday.

昨天他没有参加会议。

attention

n.注意,留心,注意力

I want you to pay more attention to your writing.

我希望你注意一下自己的书写。

The noise diverted our attention from the books.

噪音把我们的注意力从书本上移开。

Pay attention to your manners.

注意你的礼貌。

attitude

n.态度,看法,姿势

People's attitude towards the president varies widely.

人们对总统的态度变化很大。

The letter was a feeler to see what his attitude might be.

这封信是一种试探, 看看他的态度。

attorney

n.代理人,辩护律师

He wants to be an attorney.

他想做律师。

attract

vt.吸引,诱惑

He was attracted by her beauty.

他为她的美貌所吸引。

attraction

n.吸引,吸引力

Do you feel any attraction for this novel?

你感觉这小说有什么吸引力吗?

attractive

a.有吸引力的

May is such an attractive girl.

梅是个很有魅力的女孩。

attribute

vt.把…归因于 n.属性

She attributed her success to hard work.

她把自己的成功归因于努力的工作。

audience

n.听众,观众

The audience applauded.

听众鼓掌。

The audience consisted mostly of women.

观众主要是妇女。

There was a large audience in the odeum.

音乐厅里观众甚多。

audio

adj. 音频的,声频的,声音的

The school's audio-visual apparatus includes a new set of multi-media device.

这所中学的视听设备包括一套新的多媒体装置。

I am majored in audio frequency amplifier.

我主修音频放大器。

August

n.八月

aunt

n.伯母,婶母,姑母

My aunt has just left for Canada.

我姨妈刚去加拿大。

My aunt is an actress.

我的姑姑是演员。

author

n.作者,作家

Mark Twain is my favorite author.

马克吐温是我最喜爱的作家。

The author frequently quoted Shakespeare.

作者经常引用莎士比亚作品里的话。

authority

n.当局,官方,权力

The authorities did not interfere with us.

当局没有干涉我们。

auto

n.汽车

What brand is your new auto?

你的新轿车是什么牌子的?

automatic

a.自动的

The heating system has an automatic temperature control.

取暖系统是自动调温的。

automobile

n.汽车

He's an automobile mechanic.

他是汽车修理工。

Our automobile industry is expanding.

我们的汽车工业在发展。

autumn

n.秋季

American people use "fall" to mean autumn.

美国人用"落叶"来表示秋天。

auxiliary

a.辅助的,附属的

Science and technology are auxiliary to each other.

科学和技术是相辅相成的。

available

a.可利用的,通用的

Is the manager available now?

经理在不在？

All sorts of lamps are available in that shop.

在那家商店可买到各式各样的灯具。

Free ticket is available only to students.

只有学生才能领到免费票。

avenue

n.道路,大街

Fifth Avenue is a good place for window-shopping.

第五大道是逛街的好去处。

average

n.平均数 a.平均的

The average salary is correlated with length of education.

平均薪俸与教育时间之长短有互相的关联。

The average age of the boys in this class is 23.

这个班级中男生的平均年龄为23岁。

avoid

vt.避免,躲开,撤消

They all avoided mentioning that place.

他们都避免提及那个地方。

She decided to be a nun in order to avoid meeting him.

她决定作一名修女来躲避他。

await

vt.等候,期待

awake

a.醒着的 vt.唤醒

I was wide awake all night.

我一夜未睡。

award

n.奖,奖品,判定

The school awarded Merry for her good work.

梅丽因为工作好而受到学校奖励。

aware

a.知道的,意识到的

I was aware of what he was thinking about.

我知道他在想什么。

He is not aware of the coming danger.

他对即将到来的危险没有察觉。

I was fully aware of the fact.

我十分清楚那件事实。

away

ad.离开,远离,…去

He will be away for two months.

他将外出两个月。

Children should be kept away from fire.

应该让小孩子远离火。

The school is fay away from his house.

学校离他家很远。

awful

a.令人不愉快的

We had an awful earthquake last week.

上星期我们这里发生了可怕的地震。

I can't put up with this awful machine any longer.

我再也受不了这台机器了。

awkward

a.笨拙的,尴尬的

You were very awkward in doing it.

你把这件事做得糟透了。

I suddenly found myself in an awkward predicament.

我突然发现自己处于困境中。

baby

n.婴儿

The baby fell asleep.

那孩子睡着了。

The baby is growing quickly.

这个婴儿长很快!

She has a three-month-old baby.

她有一个三个月的婴儿。

back

ad.在后,向后 n.背后

Someone patted me on the back.

有人在我背上轻轻地拍了一下。

I looked back to see if he was coming.

我向后瞧瞧，看他跟上来了没有。

He slowly backed his car into the garage.

他我慢慢地倒车开进车库。

We all back our school team.

我们都支持我们的校队。

Give it back to me.

把它还给我。

He'll be back in two days.

他两天后回来。

background

n.背景,经历

He is of high cultural background.

他是受过高等教育的人。

backward

a.向后的,倒的

He looked backwards over his shoulder.

他掉头向后瞧。

He looked backward thirty years.

他回顾到30年前。

This part of the country is still backward.

这一地区还很落后。

bacon

n. 熏猪肉,培根肉

We used to have bacon and eggs for breakfast.

过去，我们的早饭经常是薰肉和蛋。

bacteria

n.细菌

Bacteria is something invisible to the eye.

细菌是肉眼看不见的东西。

bad

a.坏的,恶的,严重的

I feel bad about the mistake.

我对这个错误感到抱歉。

The weather was really bad.

天气真糟。

That's not a bad idea.

这个主意不错。

badly

ad.坏,差,严重地

He was badly hurt in the football match.

他在足球赛上伤得很厉害。

bag

n.袋,包

I took his bag by mistake.

我错拿了他的包。

This bag is big in contrast with that one.

这个包比那个大。

We brought home two bags of rice.

我们带了两袋米回家。

baggage

n.行李

I will call a baggage carrier to help me.

我会叫一个搬运工来帮我。

Insure your baggage before you leave home.

离家前先将行李投保。

She is such a cute baggage.

她是一个可爱的女郎。

bake

vt.烤,烘,烧硬

We are baking bread in the oven.

我们用烤箱烤面包。

balance

vt.使平衡,称 n.天平

The granny lost her balance and fell.

老奶奶身体失去平衡,摔了一跤。

balcony

n. 阳台,包厢,(戏院)楼厅

The whole building has no balcony.

整个大楼没有阳台。

ball

n.球,舞会

That guy is really on the ball.

那个人的确很在行。

balloon

n.气球

Her skirt ballooned in the wind.

她的裙子迎风膨胀。

ban

n. 禁令 vt. 禁止,取缔

Swimming is banned in this pond.

禁止在这个池塘中游泳。

banana

n.香蕉

She peeled off the skin of a banana for the child.

她替孩子剥掉香蕉皮。

Monkey likes to eat banana.

猴子喜欢吃香蕉。

band

n.乐队,带,波段

Remember to put a rubber band round these books.

别忘了用一根橡皮筋扎在这些书上。

The band played the guitar while we danced.

我们跳舞时乐队演奏了吉他。

bang

n.巨响,枪声,猛击

He banged his fist on the window.

他用拳头在窗户上砰地重击。

bank

n.银行,库,堤

I asked the bank for a loan.

我向银行贷了款。

I keep my money in a savings bank.

我的钱存在一家储蓄银行里。

bankrupt

a.破产的 vt.使破产

The company went bankrupt soon.

那家公司不久就破产了。

As a result, he went bankrupt soon.

结果，他很快就破产了。

banner

n. 旗帜,横幅标语旗

Marchers carried colorful banners in their hands.

游行者手里拿着彩旗。

bar

n.酒吧间,条,杆

I bought a bar of soap in the supermarket.

我在超市买了一条肥皂。

There are several bars around.

附近有好几个酒吧。

barber

n.理发师

He is the best barber in this area.

他是这儿最好的理发师。

bare

a.赤裸的,仅仅的

The mountaintops were bare of any vegetation.

那些山顶上光秃而无任何植物。

Don't walk on the cold floor with bare feet.

不要光着脚走在冰冷的地板上。

barely

adv.仅仅；只

He has barely enough money to live on.

他的钱仅够勉强维持生计。

bargain

n.交易 vi.议价,成交

She bargained with the trader till he sold her the fruit at a low price.

她和卖水果的人讨价还价，直到他把水果便宜地卖给了她。

He put me in the way of a good bargain.

他使我有机会做一笔好交易。

bark

v. 狗吠,n. 树皮

That dog always barks at night.

那只狗老是晚上叫。

barn

n. 谷仓

The children are playing hide-and-seek in the barn.

孩子们在谷仓里捉迷藏。

barrel

n.桶,圆筒,枪管

barrier

n.栅栏,屏障,障碍

The police put a barrier across the road to stop the traffic.

警察设了路障，拦截交通。

base

n.基础,底层,基地

The initial talks were the base of the later

agreement.

最初的会谈是后来达成协议的基础。

On what do you base that?

你根据何在?

baseball

n. 棒球,棒球运动

He was on the baseball team.

他是那支棒球队的队员。

His excellence in baseball earned him a scholarship.

他因擅打棒球而获得奖学金。

That school is famous for baseball.

那个学校以棒球著称。

basic

a.基本的,基础的

The basic theme of these stories never varies.

这些故事的基本主题永远不变。

basically

ad.基本上

basin

n.盆子,盆地

The cook mixed the pudding in a basin.

厨师在盆里搅拌布丁。

basis

n.基础,根据

What is the basis of your standpoint?

你的观点的根据是什么？

basket

n.篮,篓,筐

They were carrying several baskets of vegetables to the market.

他们正提着几筐蔬菜到市场上去卖。

basketball

n.篮球

I am a member of the basketball team.

我是篮球队队员。

Playing basketball is great fun.

打篮球很有趣。

He likes playing basketball.

他喜欢篮球运动。

bat

n. 蝙蝠,球棒

The bat is flying with swiftness.

蝙蝠飞得很快。

bats feed on insects and fruit.

蝙蝠以昆虫和水果为食。

bath

n.洗澡,浴缸

He had a bath and then went to bed.

他洗了个澡，然后睡觉了。

The bath overflowed.

浴室溢水了。

I have a bath every other day.

我每隔一天洗澡。

bathe

vt.给…洗澡,弄湿

Her cheeks were bathed in tears.

她泪流满面。

bathroom

n.浴室,盥洗室

The bathroom is upstairs.

洗澡间在楼上。

battery

n.电池

Our bus won't start because the battery is out of order.

我们的大客车发动不起来了，因为电池坏了。

battle

n.战役,斗争 vi.作战

The battle does not always belong to the strong.

胜利不一定都属于强者。

bay

n.海湾

Big waves will never build up in a small bay.

大的波涛永远也不会在小的港湾里形成。

be

aux.v.vi.是,在,做

He will be happy in the future.

他将来会幸福的。

Don't be stupid!

别傻了!

Will you be free this afternoon?

你今天下午有空吗？

You must be good at a foreign language.

你们要学好一门外语。

beach

n.海滩,湖滩,河滩

The little beach hotel is pleasant.

这家海滨小旅馆幽雅宜人。

This couple is often seen walking along the beach in the nightfall.

人们常常看到那对夫妇在傍晚沿着海滩散步。

beam

n.光线,横梁,束

The beams of the searchlights fingered the sky.

一道道探照灯光刺破天空。

bean

n.豆,蚕豆

I haven't a bean.

我身无分文。

bear

vt.容忍,负担,生育

Different trees bear different fruits.

什么样的树结什么样的果。

He is so rude that nobody can bear him.

他是一个粗鲁无礼的人, 没有人喜欢他。

beard

n.胡须,络腮胡子

The general wears a beard.

将军留着胡须。

He shaved his beard with a new

razor.

他用新的刮胡刀将脸上的胡须刮干净。

bearing

n.支承,忍受,方位

The apple trees are in full bearing.

这些苹果树果实累累。

beast

n.兽,野兽,牲畜

The lion is the king of beasts.

狮子是万兽之王。

beat

vt.vi.打,敲,打败

We couldn't beat them in football.

我们踢足球无法战胜他们。

My pulse beats violently.

我脉搏跳得很厉害。

beautiful

a.美的,美丽的

There is a beautiful bird in the cage.

鸟笼里有一只美丽的鸟。

This is a truly beautiful picture.

这实在是一张很美的画。

She has got such a beautiful face.

她有一张漂亮的脸。

beauty

n.美,美丽,美人

Her beauty is magical.

她美丽无比。

Words can hardly describe the beauty of the scene.

语言难以描述出这景色的幽美。

She is a real beauty.

她是个大美人。

because

conj.由于,因为

She didn't speak loudly because she was so shy.

她害羞，说话声不大。

This suitcase won't lock because it is too full.

这个箱子锁不上，因为装得太满了。

We are late because there was heavy traffic.

由于路上车辆太多，我们迟到了。

He eats because he is gluttonous, not hungry.

他不是因为饿了,而是因为贪嘴才吃的。

become

vi.变成,成为,变得

She has become a lawyer.

她已成为一名律师。

The boy decided not to become a sailor.

那孩子决定将来不当水手。

bed

n.床,苗圃,河床

When did you go to bed last night?

昨晚你什么时候睡觉的？

You should make your bed by yourself.

你应该自己动手把床铺整理好。

bee

n.蜂,密蜂

A bee stung him.

他被蜜蜂螫了。

Honey is sweet, but the bee stings.

蜜甜蜂螫人。

The bee buzzed by.

蜜蜂嗡嗡地飞过去。

beef

n.牛肉

beer

n.啤酒

Give me two beers, please.

请给我两瓶啤酒。

She gave beer to the man and a toy to the baby, respectively.

她分别给男人啤酒，给婴儿一个玩具。

before

prep.在…以前

They've seen that long before.

他们早就看过那个了。

Look before you leap.

三思而后行。

beg

vt.vi.乞求,请求

He begged us for mercy.

他恳求我们宽恕。

beggar

n.乞丐

The beggar seized hold of my wallet and ran away.

乞丐抓住我的钱包逃跑了。

Let beggars match with beggars.

龙配龙，凤配凤。

begin

vi.开始 vt.开始

After running 700 meters, I began to feel tired.

跑了700米之后，我开始感到累了。

He who would climb the ladder must begin at the bottom.

登高必自卑。

beginning

n.开始,开端,起源

This is a good beginning.

这是一个良好的开端。

At the beginning of June an event occurred.

六月初发生了一件事。

Tell me the whole story,from beginning to end.

把事情从头到尾告诉我。

behalf

n.利益,维护,支持

My remark is on behalf of the workers.

我代表工人们发言。

l want to thank you on my husband's behalf.

我代表我丈夫向你们致谢。

behave

vi.表现,举止

Parents always ask children to behave themselves at dinner.

吃饭时父母总要求孩子规矩点。

When a boy reaches manhood, he should behave like a man.

男孩成年后其行为应象个男子汉。

You behaved too naively!

你太弱智了!

behavior

n.行为,举止,态度

His mystic behavior is hard to understand.

他的神秘行为令人难以理解。

Your bad behavior brings shame on the whole school.

你的恶劣行径给整个学校带来耻辱。

Parents should learn how to praise the children's good behavior.

家长应该学会如何赞扬孩子们的好行为。

behaviour

n.行为，举止；(机器的)特性

His behaviour is sometimes rather rough.

他的行为有时相当粗鲁。

Such behaviour is not livable with.

这种行为令人无法忍受。

behind

prep.在…后面

His long illness put him far behind in his work.

他因病耽误了很多课程。

I heard lots of footsteps behind me.

我听见有很多脚步声在我后面。

There is a large store behind the shop.

商店后面有一个大仓库。

A young man and a young woman were sitting behind me.

一对青年男女坐在我的后面。

being

n.存在,生物,生命

Men, women, and children are human beings.

男人、女人、孩子都是人。

The house is being built at the moment.

这房子正在建造中。

belief

n.信任,相信,信念

That man has a strong belief in Buddhism.

那个男子虔诚地信仰佛教。

believe

vt.相信,认为

You'd better not believe in him. He is a cheater.

不要相信他，他是个骗子。

You can't fool me!I don't believe you.

你骗不了我！我不相信你。

I can't believe it.

我不相信。

bell

n.钟,铃

The bell is ringing.

门铃在响。

The bell has rung for a long time.

门铃响了很长时间。

belong

vi.属于,附属

That dictionary belongs to the class.

那本词典是班级的。

beloved

adj. 心爱的 n. 所爱的人,爱人

Is this your beloved son?

他是你的爱子吗?

below

prep.在…下面(以下)

The temperature drops below zero.

温度降到零度以下。

One never gets below the surface with him.

人们无法看透他是怎样一个人。

belt

n.带,腰带,区

I need a belt to keep up my trousers.

我需要一条腰带系裤子。

bench

n.长凳,条凳,工作台

They sat on a park bench.

他们坐在公园的长椅上。

bend

vt.使弯曲 vi.弯曲

Our arms and legs can bend at the joints.

我们的胳膊和腿可以在关节处弯曲。

She bent to pick up a coin from the floor.

她弯腰从地板上捡起一个硬币。

beneath

prep.在…下方

The sun is now beneath the horizon.

太阳此刻落到地平线下了。

beneficial

a.有利的,有益的

You will find it beneficial in the long run.

从长远上看，你会发现这个很有益。

Sunshine and water are beneficial to living things.

阳光和水有益于生物。

benefit

n.利益,恩惠,津贴

Chinese people benefit a lot from the open-up policy.

改革开放政策让中国人民受益匪浅。

beside

prep.在…旁边

He sat down beside the fire.

他在火炉旁坐下。

He is reading beside the fireplace.

他在壁炉边读书。

besides

ad.而且prep.除…之外

Besides milk and butter, we need some

vegetables.

除了牛奶和黄油外，我们还需要蔬菜。

best

a.最好的

This picture is the best I have seen.

这张是我见过画得最好的画。

The countryside looks its best in October.

乡村景色在十月最美。

What's the best method of cooking beef?

烧牛肉的最好方法是什么？

bet

vt.vi.n.打赌

I bet he won't agree.

我敢打赌他是不会同意的。

better

a.较好的 ad.更好地

I hope you'll be better soon.

我希望你能很快好起来。

You had better go and speak to him in person.

你最好还是亲自去对他说。

Try to do it better next time.

下次争取做得更好些。

between

prep.在…中间

He will arrive between 6 and 7 tonight.

他晚上六七点之间能到。

Can you tell the difference between apes and monkeys?

你能区分猿和猴子吗?

She had to make a choice between the two guys.

她得在两个青年中选择一件。

beyond

prep.在…的那边

Such things are beyond me.

这种事是我力所不能及的。

It is beyond the limit of my ability.

这超出了我的能力。

The problems grew complicated beyond all reason.

这些问题复杂化了，简直不可思议。

bible

n.基督教《圣经》

This book should be your bible when studying English.

这本书可作为你研究英文的经典。

Do you have a Bible?

你有圣经吗?

bicycle

n.自行车

I fitted a new lock to ensure that the bicycle would not be stolen.

我装了一把新锁以保证自行车不致失窃。

Do you go to school on a bicycle?

你骑自行车去上学吗?

bid

n. 出价 vt.vi.命令,吩咐,投标

He bid $5 for a broken mirror.

他为一面破镜子出价5美元。

big

a.大的

All big cities are quite similar.

所有的大城市差不多大同小异。

They stood under a big tree.

他们站在一棵大树下。

How big the jar is!

这个罐子好大呀!

bike

n.自行车

I spent $100 on the bike.

我花了一百美元买下那辆自行车。

He was busy assembling the bike by himself.

他忙着自己装配自行车。

bill

n.账单,招贴,票据

We get a phone bill monthly.

我们一个月都收到一张电话账单。

The bill is past due.

票据过期了。

The Congress has not yet passed the bill.

国会尚未通过该议案。

billion

num.十亿

There are 1.2 billion people in China now.

中国现在人口是12亿。

The government made an appropriation of a billion for the new project.

国家为新工程拨款10亿。

bind

vt.捆绑,包扎,装钉

Many things bind them together.

许多事情把他们绑在一起。

biology

n.生物学,生态学

Biology is sometimes quite hard to understand.

生物学有时会很难理解。

bird

n.鸟,禽

The bird is a sparrow.

这是一只麻雀。

There was a shot, and the bird fell dead.

一声枪响，鸟落下死了。

birth

n.分娩,出生,出身

He registered the birth of his child.

他登记了孩子的出生日。

She gave birth to twins.

她生了双胞胎。

birthday

n.生日

Happy birthday!

生日快乐!

He will celebrate his birthday on

Friday.

他周五将庆祝自己的生日。

My birthday is coming soon.

我的生日快到了。

biscuit

n.饼干

The biscuit eats crisp.

这饼干吃起来酥脆。

I like soda biscuits.

我喜欢吃苏打饼干。

bit

n.一点,一些,小片

I'm a little bit tired.

我有点累了。

A bit of music will help you relax.

听会儿音乐会帮你放松。

I feel a bit tired. However, I can hold on.

我有点累了,但我能坚持下去。

bite

vt.咬,叮,螫

A mad dog may bite people.

疯狗会咬人。

The boy bit into the bread.

那个男孩子咬了一口面包。

bitter

a.痛苦的,严寒的

This orange tastes bitter.

这个桔子有点苦。

black

a.黑色的,黑暗的

Look! Your hands are black!

看看，你的手太脏了！

I picked out a black suit.

我挑了一套黑色西装。

blackboard

n.黑板

The teacher wrote on the blackboard with a piece of chalk.

老师用一支粉笔在黑板上写字。

The blackboard has been wiped clean.

黑板擦干净了。

He drew a rectangle on the blackboard.

他在黑板上画了个矩形。

blade

n.刀刃,刀片,叶片

You've got a blade of grass on your hair.

你的头发上有一篇草叶。

blame

vt.责备,把…归咎于

Who is to blame for the mistake?

这个错误该由谁负责?

Do not blame it on him, for he has done his best.

别怪他，他已经尽力了。

blank

a.空白的 n.空白

He took out a blank check.

他拿出一张空白支票。

blanket

n.毯子

Your blanket is worn out.

你的毯子破了。

The hill was covered with a blanket of snow.

上山覆盖着白雪。

blast

n.爆炸,冲击波 vt.炸

A blast of wind blew the window open.

一阵风把门吹开了。

bleed

vi.流血

His nose bleeds.

他的鼻子在流血。

blend

vt.vi.n.混和

Blend the sugar and flour together and see what will happen.

把糖和面粉和在一起看看。

blind

a.瞎的,盲目的

He is blind in one eye.

他的一只眼睛瞎了。

He was blinded by the smoke.

烟使他看不见东西。

Do you mind if I draw up the blinds?

我卷起窗帘你不反对吧?

block

n.街区 vt.堵塞,拦阻

The store is three blocks away.

那家商店距此三条街。

The police have blocked the road.

警察已经封锁了道路。

blood

n.血液,血统

Blood is thicker than water.

血浓于水。

I took the initiative in blood donation.

我带头献血。

bloody

adj. 血腥的,嗜杀的

This is bloody wonderful!

就是非常好！

bloom

n.花,开花,开花期

The lilies are in full bloom.

百合花盛开。

blouse

n. 宽松的上衣

Ruth's blouse matches her skirt.

露丝的衬衫和她的裙子很相配。

She wears a silk

blouse.

她穿着一件真丝衬衫。

blow

vi.吹,吹动,吹响

She used paper tissues to blow her nose.

她用棉纸擤鼻子。

A forceful outburst blew over the garden.

突然有一阵风吹过花园。

blue

a.蓝色的 n.蓝色

He looks blue.

他看上去情绪低落。

The sky is bright blue.

天空一片蔚蓝。

board

n.板

He boarded the ship reluctantly.

他不情愿地上了船。

He nailed a notice board to the wall.

他将告示板钉在墙上。

boast

vi.自夸 vt.吹嘘

He boasted that he could eat a horse.

他吹牛说他可以吃下一头牛。

boat

n.小船,艇,渔船

Now we may go to Malaysia by boat.

现在我们可以乘船到马来西亚去。

Pull the boat ashore!

把船拉上岸！

The men raised the sails and the boat moved.

人们扬起帆，船就移动了。

body

n.身体,主体,尸体

Where did you bury the cat's body?

你把猫的尸体埋在哪里了？

He twisted his body painfully.

他痛苦地扭曲着身体。

boil

vi.沸腾,汽化vt.煮沸

That makes George's blood boil.

那事使乔治热血沸腾。

bold

a.大胆的,冒失的

Mr. White made a bold speech in public.

怀特先生做了一次大胆的公开演讲。

bolt

n.螺栓,插销 vt.闩门

The nursery teacher made the children sit bolt upright.

幼儿园的老师让孩子们笔直地坐着。

Did you close the bolt of the door?

门闩插上了吗?

bomb

n.炸弹 vt.轰炸

The first atomic bomb was made in America.

第一颗原子弹是美国制造的。

The country must have got the bomb now.

那个国家现在应该有原子弹了。

bond

n.联结,联系,债券

These two different materials won't bond together easily.

这两种不同材料不容易粘合。

bone

n.骨,骨骼

Alice suffered a broken bone in her foot.

爱丽丝的一只脚骨折了。

book

n.书籍 vt.预定

She has written several books on management.

她已经写了好几部管理方面的书了。

I give a book to him.

我给他一本书。

Is this book mine?

这本书是我的吗?

There is a book on the desk.

书桌上有一本书。

boom

n.繁荣

Business is booming.

商业正日趋繁荣。

boost

vt.n.推进,支援,吹捧

The company is boosting a new product.

这个公司正在大事宣传一种新产品。

boot

n.长统靴

The boy booted the ball away.

男孩把球踢开去。

border

n.边缘,边界

France borders Spain.

法国与西班牙接壤。

bore

vt.使厌烦,钻孔,挖

His lengthy speeches always bore me to death.

他冗长的讲话令我厌烦。

We are bored with his endless talk.

我们对他滔滔不绝的讲话感到厌倦。

boring

adj. 令人厌烦的 n.钻孔

I found this novel boring.

我觉得这本小说令人生厌。

born

a.天生的,出生的

Edison was born in 1874

爱迪生1874年出生。

I was born on January 29th.

我生于一月二十九日。

Pepole are born equal.

人生来平等。

borrow

vt.借用,借入

He has never borrowed money from me.

他从未向我借过钱。

Can I borrow your tape?

能借你的磁带听吗？

boss

n.老板,上司 vt.指挥

The boss couldn' t hold back his anger any longer.

老板再也抑制不住怒火了。

The boss fired him recently.

他最近被老板开除了。

both

pron.两者都

Neither watch works,they're both broken.

两只表都不走了，都坏了。

They both wanted to have a rest.

他们两个都想休息。

bother

vt.烦扰,迷惑 n.麻烦

Don't bother yourself about the kids.

别为孩子们操心。

bottle

n.瓶子

The salesperson gave him a bottle of ink.

售货员给他一瓶钢笔水。

I bought him a bottle of drink in return for his kindness.

为了表示感谢，我买了一瓶饮料给他。

bottom

n.底,底部,根基

He is at the bottom of the class.

他是班上的最后一名。

There are many oval stones at the bottom of the stream.

在小河底上有许多卵形的石头。

bounce

vi.反弹,跳起

The volleyball gave a high bounce.

排球高高地弹起来。

bound

a.一定的,有义务的

He's bound to go, and nothing could stop him.

他决定要走，任何事都阻止不了他。

boundary

n.分界线,边界

The mountain is the boundary between the two countries.

这座山是两国的界河。

bow

n.弓 vt.鞠躬

The duke bowed to the Queen.

公爵向女王鞠躬致敬。

bowl

n.碗,钵

A bowl of hot chicken soup will be good for you.

喝一碗热鸡汤对你有好处。

Would you like another bowl of rice?

要再乘一碗饭吗？

box

n.箱,盒,包箱

Mother brought me a box of chocolates.

母亲带了一盒巧克力给我。

They boxed each other.

他们互相拳击。

boy

n.男孩,少年,家伙

We have two boys and three girls.

我们有两个儿子和三个女儿。

The boy climbed up the tree.

这个男孩爬上树。

The boy kept his word.

那孩子信守诺言。

brain

n.脑,脑力

The brain needs a continuous supply of blood.

大脑需要不间断的供血。

We learnt about the structure of the brain today.

今天我们学习了大脑的构造。

You've got a good brain.

你的头脑很管用。

brake

n.闸,刹车 vi.制动

The bicycle brakes to a halt.

自行车突然间煞住了。

branch

n.树枝,分部,分支

The river has two branches.

这条河有两条支流。

brand

n.商品,烙印 vt.铭刻

What brand of eyewash do you like?

你喜欢什么牌子的眼药水？

What brand is your new auto?

你的新轿车是什么牌子的?

brass

n.黄铜,黄铜器

He had the brass to make a statement.

他居然厚颜无耻地发表声明。

brave

a.勇敢的

He is a brave explorer.

他是位勇敢的探险者。

bread

n.面包

The bread is newly

baked.

这面包是新烤的。

We are baking bread in the oven.

我们用烤箱烤面包。

I went to the baker's to buy a loaf of fresh bread.

我到面包铺去买了一个新鲜的面包。

breadth

n.宽度,幅度,幅面

What is the breadth of this river?

这条河宽是多少？

break

vt.打破,损坏

Let's have a break.

让我们休息一会儿。

You should not break the law.

你不该违法法律。

My watch is broken.

我的表坏了。

He fell down and broke his legs.

他跌断了双脚。

breakfast

n.早餐

I am going to have breakfast with Carrie.

我将与卡丽共进早餐。

Yesterday, I had breakfast at a quarter past seven.

昨天我七点一刻吃早饭。

breast

n.乳房,胸脯

Who was the first to breast the tape?

谁第一个到达终点？

breath

n.呼吸,气味

He took a deep breath and knocked at the door.

他深吸了一口气，敲了敲门。

Take a deep breath, and you will feel relaxed.

深深地吸一口气,那样你会觉得轻松的。

breathe

vi.vt.呼吸

You mustn't breathe a word of it.

这件事你不得泄漏只字片语。

breed

n.品种 vt.使繁殖

They breed fish in the reservoir.

他们在水库养鱼。

breeze

n.微风

There was not much of a breeze.

没有什么风。

A breeze rippled the surface of the pond.

微风使池面起了涟漪。

brick

n.砖块

I bought a brick of ice cream for Jimmy.

我给吉米买了块冰砖。

The garden is enclosed by a high brick wall.

那座花园为一道高砖墙所围住。

bride

n.新娘

He returned home with his bride redux.

他回家了, 并带回了新娘。

bridge

n.桥梁,桥牌

Have you ever been to the Golden Gate Bridge in San Francisco?

你观光过旧金山的金门大桥吗?

A bridge spans the river there.

一座桥架在那边河上。

brief

a.简短的 vt.作简报

I'll make a brief visit to California.

我将去加利福尼亚作短时间的访问。

He gave me a brief outline of what had happened.

他简略地向我叙述了事情发生的经过。

bright

a.明亮的,聪明的

He has a bright future.

他前途光明。

The sun shone bright and warm.

阳光灿烂和煦。

There is a bright future ahead of us.

我们有无限光明的前途。

brilliant

a.光辉的,卓越的

Never expect him to come up with a brilliant idea.

别指望他能够想出好主意。

bring

vt.带来,引出,促使

Bring me the book.

把那本书带给我。

He brought a new book with him.

他带来一本新书。

May I bring you home?

我可以带你回家吗?

broad

a.宽的,阔的,广泛的

He has a broad forehead.

他有个宽大的前额。

We saw the broad ocean.

我们看到广阔的海洋。

It's as broad as it is long.

半斤八两。

broadcast

n.广播,播音

The VOA broadcasts every day.

美国之音公司每天广播。

broom

n. 扫帚

A new broom sweeps

clean.

新官上任三把火。

brother

n.兄弟

My elder brother is a doctor.

我哥哥是医生。

My brother lives overseas.

我兄弟住在国外。

brow

n.额,眉毛

Knit the brows and you'll have an idea.

眉头一皱, 你就会计上心来。

brown

n.褐色,棕色

The door is a dark brown.

门是深褐色的。

brush

n.刷子,画笔

Lend me your coat brush.

把刷衣服的刷子借给我。

I brush my teeth twice a day.

我每天刷牙两次。

bubble

n.泡 vi.冒泡,沸腾

The kettle is at the bubble.

壶里的水在沸腾。

His bubble has burst.

他的幻想破灭了。

bucket

n.水桶,吊桶

The rain comes down in buckets.

雨倾盆而下。

budget

n.预算

A new car will not be part of our budget this year.

买一辆新车不在我们今年的预算之内。

build

vt.建造,建立,创立

The villa is built of wood.

这栋别墅是用木头造的。

We are going to build a shopping mall in this area.

我们准备在这个区域内建一个购物中心。

building

n.建筑物,大楼

The building is under construction.

大楼正在建造中。

The whole building has no balcony.

整个大楼没有阳台。

They've lived in this building for the last three years.

最近三年里他们一直住在这幢楼里。

The new town hall is a big building.

新的市政厅是一座大建筑物。

bulb

n.电灯泡,球状物

The onions bulb poorly in this cold wet season.

洋葱在这个冷湿季节中鳞茎长得很不好。

bulk

n.物体,容积,大批

The bulk of the work has been finished.

工作大部份已经完成。

bullet

n.子弹

Bullet-proof glass stops bullets from passing through.

防弹玻璃子弹射不透。

He has a bullet wound in the left arm.

他的左臂受了枪伤。

bump

vt.vi.撞击 n.肿块,隆起

He bumped into his boss in the store.

他在商店里遇见了自己的上司。

bunch

n.束,串,一群

We bunched around the fire.

我们聚在火炉周围取暖。

bundle

n.捆,包,束

My grandpa sent me a large bundle on my birthday.

我生日时爷爷给我寄来一个大包裹。

burden

n.担子,负担,装载量

He could not shoulder the burden alone.

他一人挑不起这副担子。

bureau

n.局,司,处,所

The weather bureau has accurately predicted the sand storm.

气象局已经精确地预告了沙尘暴。

The travel bureau is not so far from here.

旅游局离这里不远。

burn

vi.烧,燃烧

Dry wood burns easily.

干柴易燃。

burst

vt.使爆裂 vi.n.爆炸

At last, I couldn't control myself and burst out laughing.

终于，我忍不住狂笑起来。

They burst into laughter.

他们突然大笑起来。

bury

vt.埋葬,埋藏

I buried myself in studies.

我埋头学习。

Where did you bury the cat's body?

你把猫的尸体埋在哪里了？

bus

n.公共汽车

Is this bus for Beijing?

这趟巴士是去北京吗？

The Zoo is at the bus terminal. You can't miss it.

动物园在公共汽车的终点站，你肯定能找到。

There isn't any bus stops in sight.

我看不见公车站。

bush

n.灌木

His eyebrows bush together.

他的眉毛浓密。

business

n.商业,生意,事务

It is none of your business.

这个不关你的事。

He has gone on a business trip.

他出差去了。

Our business hours are from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

我们的营业时间自上午八时至下午五时。

busy

a.繁忙的

I had a busy afternoon.

下午我很忙。

He is busy with his writing.

他忙于写作。

I was very busy until yesterday.

直到昨天我都很忙。

but

conj.但是,可是

He likes cats but dislikes dogs.

他喜欢猫但不喜欢狗。

Speech is silver, but silence is gold.

沉默胜于多言。

I was going to call you, but I lost your number.

我本来要给你打电话的，可是把你的号码弄丢了。

butcher

n. 屠夫,屠户

I bought them at the butcher's.

我在肉店买到那些肉。

butter

n.黄油,奶油

Butter to butter is no relish.

千篇一律的东西令人生厌。

She had only a slice of bread and butter for breakfast.

她早餐只吃了一片奶油面包。

There's no butter left.

没有黄油了。

butterfly

n. 蝴蝶

His likes collecting butterfly specimens.

他喜欢采集蝴蝶标本。

button

n.扣子,按钮 vt.扣紧

I pushed the button to turn on the radio.

我按电钮把收音机打开。

buy

vt.vi.购买

I need to buy a new dictionary.

我要买一本新的字典。

It takes a lot of money to buy a house.

买一所房子要花一大笔钱。

Mother bought me a pair of trousers.

母亲给我买了一条裤子。

by

prep.在…旁,被,由

He sat down just by the window.

他正坐在窗户的旁边。

We will go there by air.

我们乘飞机去。

cab

n.出租马车,出租汽车

We cab to the railway station.

我们乘出租汽车去火车站。

cabbage

n.洋白菜,卷心菜

How much are the cabbages today?

今天卷心菜是什么价格？

cabin

n.小屋,船舱

They rented a cabin for their vacation.

他们为度假租了一间小屋。

Tom lives in a log cabin.

汤姆住在木屋里。

cabinet

n.橱,柜,内阁

The clock cabinet must be 1000 years old.

这个木钟壳肯定有1000多年的历史了。

cable

n.索,电缆

The truck used a cable to drag the car.

卡车用缆索拖曳汽车。

cage

n.笼,鸟笼,囚笼

There is a beautiful bird in the cage.

鸟笼里有一只美丽的鸟。

cake

n.饼,蛋糕

Bring us two cakes.

请带给我们两块蛋糕。

This cake tastes nice.

这饼味道很好。

Would you like some cake or biscuit?

你要吃点蛋糕还是并干?

calculate

vt.计算,估计,计划

Has Steven calculated the result?

史蒂文算出结果了吗?

calculator

n.计算器

Do you got a calculator?

你有计算器吗?

calendar

n.日历

From January 1st to February 1st is one calendar month.

从一月一日到二月一日是一个历月。

call

vt.把…叫做,喊,打电话

Someone is calling for help.

有人在大声呼救。

You may call him at 89.0351.

你可以打电话到89．0351去找他。

He is making a phone call.

他在打电话。

My friend is called Peter.

我的朋友叫彼得。

calm

a.平静的

You must try to calm down.

你必须设法冷静下来。

camel

n.骆驼

Their only transportation was camel.

他们唯一的交通工具是骆驼。

camera

n.照相机,摄影机

Don't forget the camera before you leave for the trip.

你旅行出发前别忘了带相机。

He offered to swap his camera for hers.

他表示要与她交换相机。

camp

n.野营,营地,兵营

The travelers set up a camp on the river bank.

旅游者在河边架起了帐篷。

campaign

n.战役,运动

We are campaigning for equal rights for women.

我们在参加争取妇女平等权利的运动。

campus

n.校园

They are demanded to live on campus.

校方要求他们住校。

can

aux.v.能,会,可能

Can you give me a lift?

你能让我搭个便车吗?

I could not help crying.

我不禁哭出来。

canal

n.运河,沟渠,管

The canals take water to the fields.

水渠把水送到田里。

cancel

vt.取消,撤消,删去

She cancelled her order for a pizza.

她取消预定比萨饼。

cancer

n.癌,癌症

He has liver cancer.

他得了肝癌。

He has got a cancer in his lung.

他得了肺癌。

candidate

n.候选人,投考者

The candidate had lost the election.

这位候选人在竞选中失败。

candle

n.蜡烛

The candle went out.

蜡烛熄灭了。

I lighted a candle.

我点了一支蜡烛。

candy

n.糖果

That candy is a temptation.

那糖果是一种诱惑。

Too much candy is bad for your teeth.

糖吃得太多对牙齿不好。

cap

n.帽子

He has 2 caps.

他有两顶帽子。

capable

a.有能力的,有才能的

Are you capable of chopping down that tree?

你能砍下那棵树吗？

The engineer is capable of handling the problem.

工程师能处理这个问题。

capacity

n.容量,能力,能量

He has a great capacity for Chinese.

他有很强的语文才能。

This container has a capacity of over 30 cubic meters.

这个容器的容积为三十多立方米。

capital

n.资本,资金,首都

Beijing is the capital of China.

北京是中国的首都。

Put down your name in capitals.

用大写字母写你的名字。

captain

n.陆军上尉,队长

The captain refused to leave the ship.

船长拒绝离开这艘船。

capture

vt.捕获,俘获,夺得

The criminal was captured soon.

罪犯很快就被捕获。

A large reward is offered for the capture of the criminals.

巨额悬赏捉拿这些罪犯。

car

n.轿车

Our car is out of gasoline.

我们的车没汽油了。

There were two people injured in the car accident.

有两个人在车祸中受了伤。

I am dreaming of go to work by car.

我梦想能够坐小汽车上班。

carbon

n.碳

He is a carbon of his father.

他和父亲长得一模一样。

The heavy traffic tinctures the air with carbon monoxide.

繁忙的交通使空气里充满一氧化碳。

card

n.卡片,名片

Here is my card.

这是我的名片。

I reveived a belated birthday card this morning.

我早上收到一张迟到的生日卡片。

care

vi.关心,介意 n.小心

Take care not to make any mistakes.

当心不要出错。

My wife doesn't really care for coffee.

我妻子其实不喜欢喝咖啡。

career

n.生涯,职业,经历

She is an ambitious career woman.

她是一个雄心勃勃的职业女性。

He is a career teacher.

他是一个职业教师。

careful

a.仔细的,细致的

She was careful enough not to expose her skin to the sun.

她很小心不让自己的皮肤晒到太阳。

You must be very careful with this sharp knife.

你用这把锋利的刀子必须很小心。

Be careful with those plates.

使用那些盘子要小心。

careless

a.粗心的,漫不经心的

He is careless.

他很粗心。

cargo

n.船货,货物

Does that ship carry much cargo?

那艘船载货多吗?

carpenter

n.木工,木匠

The carpenter was hammering in his workshop.

木匠正在作坊里锤打。

Father makes a good carpenter.

我父亲是个好木匠。

carpet

n.地毯,毡毯,毛毯

We spread a carpet over the floor.

我们给地板铺上了地毯。

carriage

n.客车厢,四轮马车

We'll be sitting in the second carriage.

我们的位置在第二节车厢里。

carrier

n.运输工具,运载工具

I will call a baggage carrier to help me.

我会叫一个搬运工来帮我。

The carrier is armed with nuclear weapons.

那艘航空母舰有核武器。

carrot

n.胡萝卜

I want some more carrot.

我还要一些红萝卜。

carry

vt.携带,运载,传送

The orders were strictly carried out.

那些命令被严格地执行。

This plane can carry 120 passengers.

这架飞机能载120名乘客。

cart

n.二轮运货马车

They loaded the cart with rice.

他们把米装上大车。

He had to cart his books home at the end of the term.

学期终了时，他不得不将书辛辛苦苦地拿回家。

cartoon

n.漫画,动画片

Children usually like to see cartoon.

孩子们通常喜欢看卡通。

case

n.情况,事实,病例

This case has been settled out of court.

这案件已经在庭外解决。

He took a case full of files with him.

他把一个装满文件的箱子带在身边。

cash

n.现金,现款

Have you got any cash?

你有现金吗？

They promised to give 10% discount for cash payment.

他们答应现金付款给以九折优待。

cashier

n. 出纳/会计员

She is a cashier in a bank.

她是银行的出纳员。

One brother is a cashier and the other sells.

两个兄弟一位当出纳, 另一位当店员。

cassette

n.盒式录音带,盒子

Is that cassette still obtainable?

那盘盒带还能买到吗？

Put another cassette in the cassette recorder.

请给卡式录音机换盘磁带。

cast

vt.投,扔,抛,浇铸

He is cast in his father's mold.

他长得和他父亲一模一样。

The statue was cast in bronze.

塑像由青铜铸成。

castle

n.城堡

The castle has remained intact over the centuries.

那座城堡几世纪以来一直保持原状。

The baron lived in a castle.

男爵住在一座城堡里。

casual

a.偶然的,随便的

He was wearing casual clothes.

他穿着便服。

cat

n.猫

It is natural for a cat to catch mice.

猫捉老鼠是本能。

The cat jumped onto the table.

猫跳到桌子上。

It is raining cats and dogs.

大雨滂沱。

catalog

n.目录

catalogue

n.目录

Please number the items on the catalogue.

请给目录中的项目编号。

Can you catalogue the VCD sets you sell?

你能不能把你们出售的VCD机编成目录?

The catalogue is updated every year.

目录每年更新。

catch

vt.捉住,赶上,领会

The policeman caught the thief.

警察逮住了小偷。

I caught him smoking a cigarette.

我碰上他抽烟。

Do you catch my words?

你听清我的话了吗？

We caught the last bus.

我们赶上最后一班公共汽车。

category

n.种类,类目,范畴

There are different categories of books in the library.

图书馆里有各种不同种类的书籍。

cattle

n.牛,牲口,家畜

The cattle are on the grassland.

牛在草地上。

The cattle got out of the field through an opening in the fence.

牛从围栏缺口跑出了牧场。

cause

n.原因,理由

Her visit did not cause me much surprise.

她的来访并没有令我太惊讶。

The coach analyzed the cause of our defeat.

教练分析了我们失败的原因。

She have no cause to complain.

她没有理由抱怨。

cautious

a.小心的,谨慎的

The old lady is very cautious with her money.

那位老太太用钱很谨慎。

cave

n.山洞,洞穴,窑洞

The road caves in.

道路塌陷成穴。

cease

vi.vi.n.停止,停息

The noise ceased at last.

噪音终于停止了。

ceiling

n.天花板,顶蓬

A light is hanging from the ceiling.

天花板上吊着一盏灯。

celebrate

vt.庆祝,歌颂,赞美

He will celebrate his birthday on Friday.

他周五将庆祝自己的生日。

cell

n.细胞,小房间

We lose skin cells every time we wash our hands.

我们洗手的时候会损失皮肤细胞。

cement

n.水泥,胶泥 vt.粘结

The snow on the ground gradually cemented.

地上的雪逐渐凝结起来。

cent

n.分,分币

A dollar is equal to one hundred cents.

一美元等于一百美分。

center

n.中心(区)，中央 v.集中

Our city is the industry center of the country.

我们城市是全国的工业中心。

The new building will be located in the center of town.

这座大楼将建在市中心。

The shopping center has a fascination for him.

购物中心对他很有吸引力。

centigrade

adj.摄氏的

In summer, the temperature sometimes climbs up to forty degrees centigrade.

夏天，温度有时达40摄氏度。

centimeter

n.厘米

centimetre

n.公分,厘米

central

a.中心的,主要的

This theme is central to our research.

这个题目是我们研究的核心部分。

Austria is a landlocked country of central Europe.

奥地利是欧洲中部的内陆国。

centre

n.中心,中枢 vt.集中

The library is in the centre of the town.

图书馆在市中心。

century

n.世纪,百年

It was built in the 18th century.

这是18世纪建造的。

The custom has continued from the 16th century downward.

这种风俗自十六世纪沿袭下来。

ceremony

n.典礼,仪式,礼节

The wedding ceremony will be held in May.

婚礼定在五月举行。

certain

a.确实的,肯定的

There might be a certain bug in the machine.

机器里面可能有些毛病。

They are certain to succeed.

他们确信会成功。

certainly

ad.一定,必定,当然

Music can certainly enrich your whole life.

音乐肯定会使你的整个生活丰富多彩。

The timely rain will certainly bring on the crops.

这场及时雨肯定会有助于作物的生长。

"Can you help me?" "Certainly".

“可不可以帮我个忙?”“当然可以”

certificate

n.证书,证件,执照

She holds a certificate that she worked here.

她持有在这里当打字员的证明书。

chain

n.链,链条,项圈

She wore a gold chain around her neck.

她的脖子上戴了一条金项链。

He owns a supermarket chain.

他拥有多家连锁超事。

chair

n.椅子

Won't you have a chair?

请坐。

This chair is made of bamboo.

这把椅子是用竹子做成的。

chairman

n.主席

He preceded me as chairman of the department.

他先我而担任该系主任。

The chairman spoke for half an hour at the meeting.

主席在会上作了半小时的发言。

chalk

n.粉笔

He crushed a piece of chalk to powder.

他将一支粉笔压成粉末。

The teacher wrote on the blackboard with a piece of chalk.

老师用一支粉笔在黑板上写字。

challenge

n.挑战

The college entrance examination is a real challenge.

高考是一次真正的挑战。

chamber

n.会议室,房间,腔

The little boy was chambered in a narrow cave.

小男孩被关在一个狭窄的洞里。

champion

n.冠军

He is the boxing champion of the world.

他是世界拳击冠军。

chance

n.机会,机遇,可能性

The chances are ten to one that the host team will win.

十之八九主队会获胜。

Mr. Brown thought it a good chance to teach his son a lesson.

布朗先生觉得那是给儿子一个教训的好机会。

change

n.变化,零钱 vt.改变

We changed seats in the interval.

中间休息时,我们交换了一下座位。

You will see many changes in the village.

你会看见村里发生的很多变化。

channel

n.海峡,渠道,频道

The English Channel is between France and England.

英吉利海峡在英国和法国之间。

chaos

n. 大混乱,混沌

Without rules, people would live in a state of chaos.

若无规则, 人们将在混乱状态中生活。

chap

v. （皮肤）变粗糙,皲裂

The girl's hands were chapped by the cold.

那个女孩的手因寒冷而冻裂。

chapter

n.章,回,篇

Turn your books to Chapter 4.

把你们的书翻到第四章。

character

n.性格,特性,角色

His character is a combination of wit and kindness.

他的性格是智慧与善良的结合。

She has a strong but gentle character.

她有坚强但温柔的性格。

characteristic

a.特有的 n.特性

Kindness is one of my grandpa's characteristics.

和善是爷爷的特性之一。

characterize

vt.表示…的特性

Mozart's music is characterized by its naivety and clarity.

莫扎特的音乐特色是纯朴与清澈。

charge

vt.索价,控告 n.费用

Mr. Lee, instead of the manager, is in charge of this.

李先生负责这个方面，而不是经理。

They charge registration fee.

他们收注册费。

He was charged with stealing a jeep.

他被指控偷了一辆吉普车。

charity

n.施舍,慈善事业

She helped him out of charity.

她出于慈善帮助他。

charm

n.魅力,妩媚 vi.迷人

He had great charm.

他极有魅力。

chart

n.图,图表,海图

His record made the charts.

他的唱片登上热门歌曲排行榜。

charter

vt.租 n.宪章,执照

Can I see your charter?

能看看你的营业执照吗？

chase

n.追逐,追赶,追求

She chased the children from her garden.

她把那些孩子赶出花园。

chat

vi.n. 闲谈,聊天

We chatted happily in the lobby.

我们在休息室愉快地聊天。

cheap

a.廉价的,劣质的

I'm distrustful of such cheap goods.

我不相信这种廉价品。

A desk is much cheaper than a bed.

桌子比床便宜多了。

cheat

vt.骗取,哄 vi.行骗

They cheated the old woman of her money.

他们骗取了老妇人的钱财。

check

n.支票

The plumber made a careful check of the pipes and shook his head.

那装修水管的工人仔细地检查了水管，摇了摇头。

I've lost the check for my bag.

我把存包的牌子弄丢了。

cheek

n.面颊,脸蛋

The little girl ran with rosy cheeks.

那个小女孩跑得脸颊通红。

cheer

vt.使振作,欢呼

The news cheered us up.

我们因那个消息而振作起来。

cheerful

a.快乐的,愉快的

He gave me a cheerful greeting.

他亲切地问候我。

She is cheerful in spite of his illness.

她虽然带病但是情绪很好。

cheese

n.乳酪,干酪

Milk becomes cheese by fermentation.

牛奶经发酵而成乳酪。

Many people are fond of French cheeses.

很多人喜欢法国乳酪。

chemical

a.化学的 n.化学制品

The same water was reused after chemical treatment.

原来的水经过化学处理之后再度使用。

What is a chemical change?

什么是化学变化?

chemist

n.化学家,药剂师

He went to a chemist's shop.

他去药店。

chemistry

n.化学

The professor took the students to the chemistry

lab.

教授把学生们带到化学实验室去。

He is familiar with the chemistry of metals.

他对金属的化学性质知之甚多。

cheque

n.(=check)支票

He endorsed his name on the cheque.

他在支票上签了字。

chess

n.棋,国际象棋

Let's play chess.

我们下棋吧。

Some people think that chess is a science.

一些人认为国际象棋是一门科学。

chest

n.胸腔,胸膛,箱子

chew

vt.咀嚼

Chew your food well before swallow.

吞下食物以前必须要好好咀嚼。

chicken

n.小鸡,鸡肉

The chicken is tender.

这鸡肉很嫩。

He roasted a chicken for dinner.

他烤了一只鸡作晚餐。

I made a chicken sandwich for myself.

我给自己做了个鸡肉三明治。

chief

a.主要的,首席的

His chief recommendation is his honesty.

他的主要长处是诚实。

Study and hard work seem to be his chief pleasures.

看来，他的乐趣主要在于学习和努力工作。

The president is chief of the armed forces.

总统是武装部队的首脑。

child

n.小孩

He is the eighth child in the family.

他在家里排行老八。

The sick child was lying on the couch.

病孩躺在长椅上。

He is still a child.

他还是个孩子。

childhood

n.童年

Her early childhood was very happy.

她的童年生活的初期曾是很幸福的。

I met a childhood friend at the party.

在宴会上我遇见一个儿时的朋友。

chill

vt.使变冷 n.寒冷

There is quite a chill in the air today.

今天空气颇有寒意。

chimney

n.烟囱

The chimney emitted a cloud of smoke.

烟囱吐出一片烟雾。

chin

n.颏,下巴

chins are wagging.

人们议论纷纷。

china

n.瓷器

China is a large country with a long history.

中国是一个幅员辽阔历史悠久的国家。

chip

n.薄片,碎片

All the plates have chipped edges.

所有的盘子边上都有缺口。

The silicon chip is less than a millimeter thick.

这个硅片还不到一毫米厚。

chocolate

n.巧克力

I'd like a piece of chocolate.

我想要吃块巧克力。

He hugged a large box of chocolate against his body.

他抱着一个大盒巧克力。

choice

n.选择

I didn't regret the choice I had made.

我做了这个选择并不后悔。

We all have to make a choice.

我们每人都必须做选择。

choke

vt.使窒息,噎着

I was almost choked by the heavy smoke.

我几乎被浓烟窒息了。

choose

vt.选择,挑选

She had to choose between the two.

她非从两者中择其一不可。

Why did you choose that day in particular?

你为何特别选了那一天?

chop

vt.砍,劈

Pork chop is on today's menu.

今天的菜单上有猪排。

The iceboat set out to chop a hole in the ice.

冰船开始在冰上凿一个洞。

William was chopping wood for fire.

威廉在劈柴生火。

Christ

n.基督耶稣

Confucius was born before Christ.

孔子出生在公元前。

Christian

n.基督教徒

Baptism is one of the sacraments in the Christian Church.

洗礼是基督教会的圣事之一。

Christmas

n.圣诞节

A week intervenes between Christmas and New Year's Day.

圣诞节与新年之间隔一个星期。

Merry Christmas to you!

祝你圣诞节快乐!

We go to my parents' on Christmas Eve.

我们到我父母家里度过圣诞之夜。

church

n.教堂,教会

Is there any church in the town?

镇子里有教堂吗?

The church choir sing every Sunday morning.

每周星期天上午教堂歌唱队要唱诗。

cigar

n. 雪茄

I don't smoke cigar.

我不抽雪茄烟。

cinema

n.电影院

What is on at the cinema?

今天放映什么电影？

We went to the cinema last night.

昨天晚上我们看电影去了。

circle

n.圆圈,圈子

The students sit in a circle on the floor.

学生们在地板上坐成一圈。

circuit

n.电路,环行,巡行

The old lady run three circuits of the track every morning.

老太太每天早晨沿跑道跑三圈。

circular

a.圆的,循环的

Have you seen that circular from the new disco center?

你见到那家新开的迪厅的广告了吗?

circulate

vt.使循环 vi.循环

The rumor about him circulated rapidly.

有关他的谣言很快就传开了。

circumstance

n.情况,条件,境遇

circumstances alter cases.

环境不同人也变。

cite

vt.引用,引证,举例

It's no use citing the Bible to him.

对他引用《圣经》是没用的。

citizen

n.公民,市民,居民

Every citizen must pay taxes.

每个公民都必须纳税。

As a citizen, you should obey these rules.

作为公民，你应该遵守这些法则。

city

n.城市

Our city is the industry center of the country.

我们城市是全国的工业中心。

We are going on a tour of the city this afternoon.

我们今天下午要到城里去观光。

Galileo lived in the city of Pisa.

伽利略住在比萨市。

civil

a.公民的,文职的

The lecturer said that civil law was different from criminal law.

讲课人说民法与刑法是不同的。

The criminals were deprived of their civil rights.

他们被剥夺了公民权。

civilian

n.平民 a.平民的

civilians and soldiers were killed during the war.

战争中不少军民丧命。

civilisation

n.文明，文化；开化，教化

China has a long history of civilisation.

中国有悠久的文明史。

civilise

vt.使文明，使开化

civilization

n.文明,文化,开化

Chinese civilization is one of the oldest in the world.

中国文明是世界上最古老的文明之一。

civilize

vt.使文明,教育

Many a rough man has been civilized.

许多粗野的人变文雅了。

claim

vt.声称,主张,索取

He claimed that he hadn't done it.

他声称没有做这件事。

clap

vi.拍手 vt.轻拍

I clapped Mark on the shoulder.

我轻拍马克的肩膀。

clarify

vt.澄清,阐明

You have clarified this difficult sentence.

你已经把这难句的意思清楚了。

clash

n.碰撞声,抵触,冲突

It's a pity that the two films clash.

真可惜，两场电影时间冲突了。

class

n.班级,阶级

She was in a class of thirty members.

她在一个有30个成员的班里。

The average age of the boys in this class is 23.

这个班级中男生的平均年龄为23岁。

classic

n.名著,杰作 a.经典的,古典的

Her daughter likes reading the classics of English literature.

她女儿喜欢读英国古典文学名著。

I am fond of classic music.

我喜欢古典音乐。

classical

a.古典的,经典的

Both Bach and Beethoven wrote classical music.

巴赫与贝多芬谱写的都是古典音乐。

classification

n.分类,分级

I am studying spectral classification.

我在学习光谱分类。

classify

vt.把…分类

We shall classify these subjects under three topics.

我们将把这些问题分成三个主题。

classmate

n.同班同学

He is my classmate of junior middle school.

他是我初中时的同班同学。

classroom

n.教室,课堂

We go to the classroom in sequence.

我们有秩序地走进教室。

There are twenty desks in the classroom.

教室里有20张桌子。

clause

n.子句,条款

We should add this clause to the contract.

我们应该在合同里面加上这一条。

claw

n.爪,脚爪,螯

The cat clawed the wall.

猫用爪子抓墙。

clay

n.粘土,肉体

The child is playing with clay in the yard.

孩子在院子里玩泥巴。

clean

a.清洁的,纯洁的

The room is very clean.

房内极其干净。

He keeps his room clean and neat.

他使房间保持清洁和整齐。

clear

a.清晰的 vt.清除

The sky is clear.

天气晴朗。

The police haven't got a clear clue up to now.

到目前为止警察局还没有一条明确的线索。

clerk

n.店员,办事员,职员

He is a clerk for a judge.

他是法官助理。

clever

a.聪明的,机敏的

Betty is as clever as her brother Tom.

贝蒂和她哥哥汤姆一样聪明。

It is clever of you to do so.

你那样做真聪明。

He is the cleverest boy in the class.

他是班上最聪明的男孩。

click

v. 发出滴答声

The door suddenly clicked shut.

门忽然卡嗒一声关上。

client

n.顾客,诉讼委托人

The lawyer proved the innocence of his client.

律师证实了他的当事人的清白。

cliff

n.悬崖,峭壁

The athlete broke an arm while climbing a cliff.

运动员在攀登悬崖峭壁时摔断了一条胳膊。

climate

n.气候

He could not bear the terrible English climate.

他忍受不了英国糟糕的气候。

Is the climate hot in your country?

你们国家气候炎热吗？

The climate here is typically continental.

这里是典型的大陆性气候。

climb

vi.vt.攀登,爬

We started to climb the hill.

我们开始爬山。

He tried to climb the tree, but he could not.

他试图爬树，可爬不上去。

clinic

n.诊所,医务室,会诊

His clinic is near the station.

他的诊所在车站附近。

clock

n.钟

The finger of the clock points to twelve.

钟的指针指向12点。

The clock has just struck twelve.

钟刚敲响12点。

close

vt.关闭,结束

You should learn to closed the door softly.

你应该学会轻轻地关门。

Did you close the bolt of the door?

门闩插上了吗?

The new shopping center is close to the railway station.

新的购物中心在火车站附近。

cloth

n.布,衣料

I warrant that this cloth is pure wool.

我保证这个布料是纯毛的。

The cloth has a pattern of red and white squares.

这块布上有红白方格的花纹。

She bought some cloth to make a curtain.

她买了一些布来做窗帘。

clothes

n.服装,被褥

I bought a suit of clothes.

我买了一套衣服。

Take your clothes to the cleaner.

将你的衣服送到洗衣店。

The clothes are dry now.

衣服现在干了。

clothing

n.衣服

They need warm clothing for the winter.

他们需要温暖的冬季衣服。

Their immediate need is for food, clothing and shelter.

他们所急需的是吃的,穿的和住的。

cloud

n.云

The sky is suddenly covered with dark clouds.

天空突然变得乌云密布。

The chimney emitted a cloud of smoke.

烟囱吐出一片烟雾。

cloudy

a.多云的,云一般的

It is cloudy.

天气阴暗。

club

n.俱乐部,夜总会

Alice joined the swimming club.

爱丽丝是那个游泳俱乐部的会员。

clue

n.线索,暗示,提示

The police haven't got a clear clue up to now.

到目前为止警察局还没有一条明确的线索。

The police found no clue to her whereabouts.

警方没有找到她的下落。

clumsy

a.笨拙的,愚笨的

He is clumsy with tools.

他不擅于使用工具。

coach

n.长途公共汽车

The coach tried to analyse the cause of our defeat.

教练努力设法分析我们失败的原因。

He is our coach in football.

他是我们的足球教练。

coal

n.煤,煤块

China is rich in coal mine.

中国煤矿丰富。

Gas and coal are fuels.

汽油和煤都是燃料。

Many ships coal at this Port.

许多船只在这个港口加煤。

coarse

a.粗的,粗糙的

My clothes were made of coarse cloth.

我的衣服是用粗布制成的。

coast

n.海岸,海滨(地区)

He lived on the east coast of the United States.

他住在美国的东海岸。

The eastern coast of the country was lined with mountains.

这个国家的东部海岸是连绵的高山。

They live in a town along the east coast.

他们住在一个东部沿海的一个小镇里。

coat

n.外套,上衣

He put his coat on.

他穿上外衣。

This coat is tight under the arms.

这外套手臂下面太紧。

Martha is wearing a heavy coat.

玛莎穿着一件厚大衣。

cock

n.公鸡,龙头

cocks crow at dawn.

天亮时雄鸡喔喔叫。

As the old cock crows, the young cock learns.

((谚))老鸡报时小鸡学习。

code

n.准则,法典,代码

The letter was written in code.

信是用密码写的。

coffee

n.咖啡

Would you like a cup of coffee?

你要喝一杯咖啡吗?

I prefer coffee to tea.

我更喜欢喝咖啡胜于喝茶。

We put sugar in coffee with a spoon.

我们用茶匙把白糖放到咖啡里。

coil

n.(一)卷,线圈 vt.卷

A snake coiled itself around the branch.

一条蛇盘绕在树枝上。

coin

n.硬币,铸造(硬币)

The coin rolled under the table.

硬币滚到桌子下面去了。

I have a half dollar but no smaller coins.

我有一枚五角硬币但没有更小的零钱。

cold

a.冷的,冷淡的 n.冷

It is freezing cold now.

现在是冰冷冰冷的。

My cold is growing worse.

我的感冒更重了。

collapse

vi.倒坍,崩溃,瓦解

Numerous houses collapsed in the Earthquake.

无数的房屋因地震而倒坍。

collar

n.衣领

His overcoat collar upturned all the morning.

他整个上午大衣领子都是向上翻起的。

I seized him by the collar.

我一把抓住他的衣领。

colleague

n.同事

He is my colleague.

他是我同事。

collect

vt.收集

He knew I collected stamps.

他知道我收集邮票。

collection

n.收集,收藏品

He has a good collection of CDs.

他收藏很多唱片。

His collection of books is always on the increase.

他的藏书一直在增长。

collective

a.集体的,聚集的,共同的

The invention is a collective effort.

那项发明是集体努力的成果。

college

n.学院,大学

I want to show you the album of my college life.

给你看看我大学时的相册吧。

The teaching staff of this college is excellent.

这所大学的教师都是出类拔萃的。

Their son will start college in September.

他们的儿子将于9月份开始上大学。

collision

n.碰撞,冲突

His bus had a collision with a truck.

他开的公车与货车相撞。

colony

n.殖民地,侨居地

Australia is a former British colony.

澳大利亚曾是英国的殖民地。

color

n.颜色,颜料

What color is your bag?

你的包是什么颜色的？

This is a color television.

这是一架彩色电视机。

colour

n.颜色

What colour is an orange?

那些是什么？

column

n.柱,支柱,圆柱

Can you add up this column of figures?

你能把这行数字加起来吗?

comb

n.梳子 vt.梳理

The mother combed the girl's hair.

母亲梳理了女孩的头发。

combat

vt.跟…战斗 vi.格斗

We combated for our rights.

我们为了自己的权利而争斗。

combination

n.结合,联合,化合

His character is a combination of wit and kindness.

他的性格是智慧与善良的结合。

combine

vt.使结合,兼有

The two small shops combined to make a large one.

这两个小店合并起来成为一个大商店。

come

vi.来,来到,出现

Come here, Tom!

过来, 汤姆!

Will you come with me to the store?

你和我一道去商店吗?

My birthday is coming soon.

我的生日快到了。

comedy

n.喜剧,喜剧场面

One of his new comedies is to be on TV soon.

他的一个新喜剧即将上演。

comfort

n.舒适,安慰 vt.安慰

She comforted me in my distress.

在我苦恼的时候,她来安慰我。

comfortable

a.舒适的,安慰的

Make yourself comfortable.

请不要拘束。

command

vt.命令,指挥,控制

The captain commanded the ship.

舰长指挥这艘船。

commander

n.司令官,指挥员

He is the commander of the expedition.

他是远征军的指挥官。

comment

n.评论,意见,注释

He commented on the composition.

他评论了一下这篇文章。

commerce

n.商业,贸易

We have been trying to broaden its commerce with other nations.

我们一直在努力扩大与其他国家的贸易往来。

commercial

a.商业的,商品化的

This is only a commercial book.

这只是一本以赚钱为目的的书。

commission

n.委任状,委任

He had received the commission to build a new bridge over the river.

他受委托盖在河面上盖一栋新桥。

commit

vt.犯(错误),干(坏事)

I committed an error in this.

我在这个上时犯了一个错误。

commitment

n. 委托,实行,承担义务,赞助

I have a commitment to him to pay all the debt.

我答应他付清所有的债。

committee

n.委员会

The committee is made up of seven people.

委员会由七人组成。

A committee was constituted to investigate into that.

创建了一个委员会以调查那件事。

The committee consists of thirty members.

该委员会由30名会员组成。

common

a.普通的,共同的

Kate and I have nothing in common.

凯特和我没有共同之处。

He lacks common sense.

他没有常识

Smith is a common surname.

史密斯是个很普通的姓。

communicate

vi.通讯,传达,传播

We have not communicated with each other for two years.

我们两年没有联系了。

communication

n.通讯,传达,交通

The communication was seriously disrupted by the storm.

暴风雨使交通严重中断。

There is no communication between these two places.

这两个地方之间没有交通联系。

communism

n.共产主义

Plato's aristocratic communism makes some sense.

柏拉图的贵族式的平均共产主义有一点道理。

communist

n.共产党员

This is a main part of the international communist movement.

这是国际共产主义运动的重要组成部分。

community

n.社区

He did it for the interests of the community.

他为了公众的利益而做了这件事。

The community is appealing to everyone to save water.

社区呼吁每个人节约用水。

companion

n.同伴

He was my only Chinese companion during my stay in American.

他是我在美国期间的唯一的中国伙伴。

My companion waited for me at the end of the street.

我的同伴在街道尽头等我。

company

n.公司 vt.陪伴

The company went bankrupt soon.

那家公司不久就破产了。

Their company sells partly to foreign markets.

他们公司部分向国外市场销售。

He is working in a lawyer's company.

他在一家律师事务所工作。

comparable

a.可比较的,类似的

Our house is not comparable with yours.

我们的房子和你们的没法比。

comparative

a.比较的,相对的

compare

vt.比较,对照

A teacher is often compared to a candle.

老师常被喻为蜡烛。

Do not always compare me with others, please!

别老是拿我和别人作比较！

comparison

n.比较,对照

There is no comparison between them.

他们之间相差悬殊。

compass

n.罗盘,圆规

The needle of the compass shows that we're facing south.

指南针上的磁针显示我们处在朝南的位置。

The compass was first used in sailing.

指南针首先用在航海上。

compel

vt.强迫

Her illness compelled her to give up her job.

她的病迫使她放弃工作。

compete

vi.比赛,竞争,对抗

You will have to compete with others for this position.

你要和别人竞争这个职位。

Five children competed in the long-distance running.

五个孩子参加长跑。

competent

a.能干的,胜任的

He is competent for the task.

他胜任这项任务。

competition

n.竞争,比赛

The competition is very strong this time.

这次的对手非常强。

competitive

a.竞争的,比赛的

He doesn't like competitive sports.

他不喜欢竞技性体育项目。

complain

vi.抱怨,拆苦,控告

They complained about the food.

他们抱怨这糟糕的食物。

complaint

n.抱怨,控告

She poured out complaints before me.

她在我面前倾诉苦衷。

complete

a.完整的,完成的

This is a complete story.

这是一个完整的故事。

complex

a.结合的,复杂的

The plot of the TV series is quite complex.

那部电视连续剧的情节相当复杂。

complicated

a.复杂的,难懂的

I cannot solve this complicated problem.

我解决不了这个复杂的问题。

The problems grew complicated beyond all reason.

这些问题复杂化了，简直不可思议。

component

n.组成部分,组件

Each of the components is useful.

每个部件都各有用处。

compose

vt.组成,构成,创作

He teaches music, and composes at the same time.

他教音乐，并且作曲。

composition

n.构成,作品,写作

He is good at writing compositions.

他善于写作。

Your composition is full of spelling mistakes.

你的作文里满是拼写错误。

compound

n.化合物,复合词

Many words are compounds.

许多词是复合词。

comprehension

n.理解,理解力,领悟

The problem is beyond my comprehension.

这个问题超出我的理解力。“。

comprehensive

a.广泛的,理解的

I want a very comprehensive explanation of this plan.

我需要有对这个计划的详细的解释报告。

compress

vt.压紧,压缩

A cold compress can alleviate your pain.

冷敷能帮你减轻疼痛。

Wood blocks compress a great deal under pressure.

木块受压时可缩小很多。

comprise

vt.包含,包括,构成

The house comprises three rooms.

这所房子有3个房间。

compromise

n.妥协,和解

We can not compromise on this.

我们在这个上面让步。

computer

n.计算机

The computer will save us a lot of time.

计算机将使我们省下许多时间。

He is adept at computer.

他是个计算机能手。

comrade

n.同志

We were great comrades in our school days.

我们上学时是真正的好朋友。

conceal

vt.隐藏

I conceal nothing from you.

我对你什么也不隐瞒。

concede

vt. 承认,退让 vi. 让步

The captives finally conceded

defeat.

俘虏们最终承认了失败。

concentrate

vt.集中,聚集,浓缩

You should concentrate on your study.

你应该专心于你的学习。

concentration

n.集中,专注,浓缩

This test will need all your concentration.

这个测试需要全神贯注才能读懂。

concept

n.概念,观念,设想

I have no concept what it is like.

我完全不知道它是什么样子。

concern

n.关心,挂念,关系

She has deep concern for her son's.

她非常担心她儿子。

concerning

prep.关于

Concerning his background, I know nothing.

有关他的背景，我完全不知道。

concert

n.音乐会,演奏会

He will give a concert.

他将举行音乐会。

They went to a concert in town.

他们进城听音乐会去了。

concession

n.让步,迁就

The boss made a concession.

老板作出了让步。

conclude

vt.推断出,结束

The judge concluded that the accused was innocent.

法官判定被告无罪。

conclusion

n.结论,推论,结尾

The debate did not come to a conclusion untilyesterday.

辩论直到昨天才结束。

concrete

n.混凝土 a.具体的,实在的

Beauty is not concrete, but a window is.

美丽不是具体的，但窗户是。

condemn

vt.谴责

We condemned his foolishness.

我们谴责他的愚蠢。

condense

vt.压缩

The steam has been condensed into drops of water.

蒸气已凝结成水滴。

condition

n.状况,条件,环境

The house is in a good condition.

房子条件良好。

You can do anything on condition that you can finish the homework.

只要完成作业，你干什么都可以。

conduct

n.举止,行为,指导

One of the students conducted her in.

其中有一个学生带领她进入。

Your conduct is not consistent with what you say.

你的行为和你所说的不一致。

Such conduct is unworthy of praise.

这样的行为不值得称赞。

conductor

n.售票员,(乐队)指挥

The bus conductor is being reviled by a rude man.

公车售票员被一个粗鲁的人辱骂。

Wood is a poor conductor of heat.

木头是热的不良导体。

conference

n.会议,讨论会

The conference came to a speedy end.

会议迅速结束了。

Mr. Hobby is in conference with his advisers.

荷比先生正在和他的顾问们协商。

confess

vt.供认,承认,坦白

The criminal confessed to the priest.

罪犯向神父忏悔。

confidence

n.信任,信心

He lacks confidence in himself.

他缺少自信。

confident

n.确信的,自信的

I am confident of my future.

我对我的未来充满信心。

He was confident of success.

他确信会成功。

confine

vt.限制,禁闭

He is confined to bed by illness.

他因病而卧床不起。

confirm

vt.证实,肯定,批准

His words confirmed everything.

他的话证实了一切。

conflict

n.争论,冲突,斗争

His words are in conflict with his deeds.

他的言论和行动不一致。

confront

vt.使面对,使对证

The prisoner was confronted with his

accusers.

犯人被带来与原告对质。

confuse

vt.使混乱,混淆

I often confuse you and your brother.

我常把你和你哥哥弄错了。

confusion

n.混乱,骚乱,混淆

The new event threw them into confusion.

这新事件使他们陷入混乱中。

congratulate

vt.祝贺,向…道喜

I congratulate you on passing the exam.

我恭喜你考试及格。

congratulation

n. 祝词,贺辞

congratulations on your marriage!

祝贺你喜结良缘!

congress

n.大会,国会,议会

Congress has approved a new publication law.

国会已通过一项新的出版法。

conjunction

n.接合,连接,连接词

The moon is in conjunction with the sun.

月亮与太阳处在合点。

connect

vt.连接,联系

Their families are connected by marriage.

他们两家联姻。

connection

n.连接,联系,连贯性

The connection of our telephone took hours.

我们用了好几个小时才接通了电话。

connexion

n. 连接,团体,连贯性客户,亲戚

conquer

vt.征服,战胜

Man has yet to conquer the Mars.

人类还需征服火星。

conquest

n.攻取,征服,克服

We are hoping that the conquest of cancer is imminent.

希望癌症的征服为期不远。

conscience

n.良心

My conscience is clear.

我问心无愧。

conscious

a.意识到的,有意的

She was conscious that her memory was failing.

她意识到自己的记忆力在逐渐衰退。

consent

n.同意,赞成 vi.同意

Silence means consent.

缄默就是默许。

consequence

n.结果,后果

I'm quite willing to accept the consequences.

我完全愿意承担后果。

consequently

ad.因此,因而,所以

conservation

n.保存,保护

There is a need for the conservation of trees.

有必要保护树木。

conservative

a.保守的 n.保守的人

He's very conservative in his attitude to women.

他对妇女的态度很保守。

consider

vt.认为,考虑,关心

He didn't consider the fitness of the tool.

他没有考虑到这工具是否适宜。

I am considering what to do next.

我已在考虑下一步该怎么办。

considerable

a.相当大的,重要的

The performance received considerable acclaim.

演出获得很高评价。

considerate

a.考虑周到的,体谅的

Humane people are considerate of animals.

慈悲为怀的人关心动物。

You were considerate not to disturb us.

你不打扰我们真是考虑周到。

consideration

n.考虑,思考,体贴

That matter is under consideration.

那件事正在考虑之中。

consist

vi.由…组成

The committee consists of thirty members.

该委员会由30名会员组成。

consistent

a.坚持的,一贯的

Your conduct is not consistent with what you say.

你的行为和你所说的不一致。

constant

a.经常的,永恒的

He is tired of his wife's constant nagging.

他讨厌他妻子唠叨不休。

She was a constant generator of story ideas.

她脑子里不断产生新故事构思。

constitute

vt.构成,组成,任命

A committee was constituted to investigate into

that.

创建了一个委员会以调查那件事。

constitution

n.组织,宪法,构造

This is an unwritten constitution.

这是一个不成文的法规。

construct

vt.建造,建设,构筑

These wheels are constructed smaller.

这些轮子做得小了些。

construction

n.建造,建筑物

A dam is under construction.

水坝在建筑中。

consult

vt.请教,查阅

I must consult my principal on this matter.

这件事我必须与委托人商量一下。

He went to town to consult his lawyer.

他进城去看律师。

consultant

n. 顾问,商议者

The consultant committee meet once a year.

顾问委员会一年开一次会。

consume

vt.消耗,消费

He consumed much of his time in studying.

他每天耗费很多时间在学习上。

consumer

n.消费者,用户

The consumers complained about the poor quality of the products.

消费者抱怨产品质量低劣。

consumption

n.消耗量,消耗

The nation's consumption of coal decreased continuously last year.

去年全国耗煤量继续下降。

contact

vt.使接触,与…联系

The two families do not contact with each other any more.

这两个家庭不再来往。

I don't have much personal contact with him.

我很少与他有私人上的往来。

contain

vt.包含,容纳

A pound contains 16 ounces.

一磅等于十六盎司。

This brand of tinned food does not contain artificial coloring.

这种品牌的罐装食品不含人造色素。

container

n.容器,集装箱

Can you get me a water container?

帮我找个放水的容器吧。

This container has a capacity of over 30 cubic meters.

这个容器的容积为三十多立方米。

contemporary

a.当代的,同时代的

Contemporary cars are more streamlined than older ones.

当代轿车比旧时轿车更具流线型。

content

a.满意的,满足的

She is easily contented.

她易于满足。

Content determines form.

内容决定形式。

contest

vt.争夺,争取,辩驳

He will take part in this contest.

他将参加这次比赛。

context

n.语境，背景

Can you tell the meaning of this word from its context?

你能从它的上下文说出这个词的意思吗？

continent

n.大陆,洲

Africa is a big continent.

非洲是面积很大的大陆。

continual

a.不断的,连续的

I hate these continual arguments.

我讨厌这种无休止的争论。

The noisy traffic is a continual annoyance to the citizens.

城里的交通噪声总是使城市居民烦恼。

continue

vt.继续

The forest continues for miles.

森林绵延数英里。

continuous

a.连续不断的,持续的

The brain needs a continuous supply of blood.

大脑需要不间断的供血。

contract

n.契约,合同

It is provided in the contract that the work should be accomplished within a year.

契约上规定这项工作必须在一年内完成。

The contract still holds.

契约仍然有效。

contradiction

n.矛盾,反驳

It has been proved beyond contradiction.

这已得到无可辩驳地证明。

contrary

a.相反的 n.相反

Hot and cold are contrary terms.

热与冷是相反的词语。

contrast

n.对比,对照

Black and white show a clear

contrast.

黑和白形成明显的对比。

This bag is big in contrast with that one.

这个包比那个大。

contribute

vt.捐献,捐助,投稿

Everybody should contribute to the discussion.

每个人都要参加谈论。

This new discovery will contribute to all humanity.

这个新发现将对全人类作出贡献。

He contributed all his savings to the relief fund.

他将所有的积蓄捐献给救济基金会。

contribution

n. 捐助,捐助之物,贡献

The editor is short of contributions for the June issure.

编者缺少稿件编六月号的杂志。

control

vt.控制,克制 n.控制

At last, I couldn't control myself and burst out laughing.

终于，我忍不住狂笑起来。

You must learn to control your temper.

你必须学会克制着不发脾气。

controversial

a. 争论的,争议的

it is a controversial film.

这是一场有争议的电影。

controversy

n.争论,辩论,争吵

There was a controversy over the plans.

大家在这些计划上争议很大。

convenience

n.便利,方便

Please come at your convenience.

请在你方便的时候前来。

convenient

a.便利的,方便的

When would it be convenient for you?

你什么时候方便？

convention

n.习俗,惯例,公约

Convention now allows women to smoke in public.

现在习俗允许妇女在公共场所吸烟。

conventional

a.普通的,习惯的

The chairman made a few conventional remarks.

主席说了几句客套话。

conversation

n.会话,非正式会谈

I had a long conversation with the teacher.

我和老师进行了长时间的谈话。

conversely

ad.相反地

Conversely, you might say that it is ridiculous.

反过来说,你可以说它很古怪。

convert

vt.使转变,使改变

John has converted to Christianity.

约翰改信基督教了。

convey

vt.传送,运送,传播

I can't convey myself in words.

我的情感难以言表。

convict

n. 囚犯,罪犯 vt. 宣告有罪

He was convicted of murder.

他被判犯有谋杀罪。

conviction

n.定罪

His argument does not carry much conviction.

他的论据没有什么说服力。

convince

vt.使确信,使信服

We convinced Anne to go by plane.

我们说服了安乘飞机走。

cook

vt.烹调,煮

People do not know how to cook in those days.

那时候人们不知道怎么做饭。

The cook was fired.

那位师被解雇了。

Does he cook reasonably well?

他做饭做得好吗？

cool

a.凉的,冷静的

It's cool and shady under the tree.

在树下很阴凉。

Don't get excited about the exam; keep cool.

不要对考试太激动，沉着点。

cooperate

vi.合作,协作,配合

The British cooperated with the French in many things.

英、法两国在很多方面合作。

They cooperate in a peaceable spirit.

他们本着和平的精神协作。

coordinate

vt.使协调,调节

Try to coordinate the movements of your arms and legs.

尽量让你的胳膊和腿的动作协调起来。

cop

n. 警官,巡警

I will call the cops.

我去叫警察。

cope

vi.对付,应付

No one can cope with her in English.

在英语方面谁也比不过她。

I am afraid I cannot cope with this

problem.

恐怕我解决不了这个问题。

copper

n.铜,铜币,铜制器

He had few coppers in his pocket.

他兜里几乎没有铜板。

copy

n.抄件,拷贝 vt.抄写,复制

I will send you a copy of the file.

我将把文件的副本发给你。

copyright

n. 版权,著作权

He has the copyright of his book.

他有此书的著作权。

cord

n.细绳,粗线,索

The child is their only cord.

孩子是他们之间唯一的联系。

core

n.果实的心,核心

The pear is rotten to the core.

这梨全烂了。

corn

n.谷物,小麦

Corn flakes are my favorite.

我喜欢吃玉米片。

corner

n.角,犄角,边远地区

A policeman is at the corner of the street.

一个警察在街道的拐角处。

Maria fell in love with a corner boy.

马丽亚爱上了一个游手好闲的男孩。

corporation

n.公司,企业,社团

Directors of a corporation are trustees for the stockholders.

公司的董事对股票持有人来说是个受托人。

Judy works for a large American chemical corporation.

朱蒂为一家美国大化学公司工作。

correct

a.正确的 vt.纠正

Would you help me correct my pronunciation?

你能帮我矫正发音吗?

correspond

vi.相符合,相当

I assure you my actions will correspond with my words.

我向你保证,我将言行一致。

correspondence

n.一致；信件

There isn't much correspondence between their views and ours!

他们和我们的见解不很一致。

correspondent

n.记者

The New York Times has correspondents in France, Germany, etc.

《纽约时报》在法国、德国等国家都有特派记者。

corresponding

a.相应的,符合的

All rights have corresponding responsibilities.

所有的权利都带有相应的义务。

corridor

n.走廊,通道

Go down the corridor and he is there.

沿着走廊走过去，他就在那里。

cost

n.价格,代价,成本

It will cost you 1000 yuan at most.

最多要1000元。

The makeup cost her a lot of money.

这化妆品花了她许多钱。

The cost of living is soaring.

生活费用在猛涨。

costly

a.昂贵的,价值高的

Passenger ships are a costly way to travel.

坐游轮是昂贵的旅行方法。

cottage

n.村舍,小屋

There is a cottage on the hilltop.

山顶上有座茅房。

They have a summer cottage by the seacoast.

他们在海滨有个避暑别墅。

The old man lived in a cottage on the side of the hill.

这个老人住在小山旁的小屋中。

cotton

n.棉花

She sewed the buttons on with cotton.

她用棉线把钮扣缝上。

He is a cotton planter.

他是个棉花种植场主。

They were working in the cotton fields.

他们在棉田里干活。

cough

vi.n.咳嗽

The old lady had a bad cough.

老太太咳得很厉害。

could

aux.v.能够(can的过去式)

He was busy, therefore he could not come.

他很忙，因此他不能来。

I could not help crying.

我不禁哭出来。

Could you come and see me tomorrow?

可否请你明天来看我?

council

n.理事会,委员会

They will hold a council to discuss the proposal.

他们将开会讨论这个建议。

The council has an advisory

function.

各委员会有咨询作用。

counsel

n.商议,忠告,律师

His counsel is well-prepared.

他的律师作了充分准备。

count

vt.计算 vi.数,计数

Every second counts.

每一秒钟都很重要。

I count on your help.

我指望你的帮助。

counter

n.柜台,计数器

He acted counter to his promise.

他的行动与他的诺言相反。

country

n.国家

China is a large country with a long history.

中国是一个幅员辽阔历史悠久的国家。

Our country is rich in resources.

我国资源丰富。

The country was in war.

全国人民都在战争中。

countryside

n.乡下,农村

The countryside looks its best in October.

乡村景色在十月最美。

county

n.郡,县

That county is very poor.

那个县十分贫困。

couple

n.夫妇,一对,几个

I have a couple of things to do now.

我现在有几件事情要办。

The young couple decided to start their voyage immediately.

那对年轻夫妇决定立即开始旅游。

courage

n.勇气,胆量

Their courage was an example to all of us.

他们的勇气是我们大家学习的榜样。

The soldier showed great courage in the battle.

这个战士在战斗中表现得非常英勇。

course

n.课程,过程,一道菜

court

n.法庭

The court found him guilty.

法庭判他有罪。

He met her on the tennis court.

他与她在网球场上相遇。

courtyard

n. 庭院,院子

Let's have a walk in the courtyard.

我们在院子里散会儿步吧。

cousin

n.堂(表)兄弟(姐妹)

He is a cousin of Mike's.

他是麦克的堂兄弟。

cover

vt.盖住,包括 n.盖子

We use tiles to cover roofs.

我们用瓦片盖房顶。

She covered the table with a cloth.

她用一块布把桌子罩起来。

cow

n.母牛

He cowed the boy into doing illegal things.

他威吓男孩做不法之事。

crack

n.裂缝,裂纹 vi.爆裂

The vase cracked when dropped.

花瓶掉下时打碎了。

We can crack nuts with nutcrackers.

我们可以把坚果放在坚果钳里轧碎。

craft

n.工艺,手艺,行业

Craft of all kinds come into this port.

各种船只进入这个港口。

crane

n.起重机,鹤

Jane craned to look for her husband in the crowd.

珍妮伸长脖子在人群中寻找她的丈夫。

crash

vi.碰撞,坠落 n.碰撞

Our truck crashed into a train.

我们的卡车轰隆一声撞上一列火车。

crawl

vi.爬,爬行

The baby crawled towards her mother.

婴孩向妈妈爬去。

crazy

a.疯狂的

You're crazy to go out in this weather.

在这种天气外出,你疯了。

She's crazy about dancing.

她热衷于跳舞。

cream

n.奶油

Butter is made from cream.

奶油是从乳脂中提取而成的。

create

vt.创造,引起,产生

Man creates himself.

人类创造了自己。

creative

a.创造性的,创作的

Human beings are creative animals.

人类是有创造力的动物。

He has a creative mind.

他具有创造力的头脑。

creature

n.生物,创造物

She's a beautiful creature.

她是个美人。

This hapless creature had never experienced a moment of pleasure.

这个不幸的人一生中没有得到过丝毫快乐。

credit

n.信用,分数

He bought the furniture on credit.

他赊账买了这家具。

He flourished his credit card.

他炫耀他的信用卡。

Our international credit is excellent.

我们的国际信誉极好。

creep

vi.爬行,缓慢地行进

The cat is creeping silently towards the bird.

这只猫正在悄悄地向那只鸟爬去。

crew

n.全体船员

The crew are thirty in all.

全部船员有三十人。

crime

n.罪,罪行,犯罪

He has committed a crime.

他犯罪了。

criminal

n.罪犯

The criminal was punished with severity.

罪犯受到严惩。

The criminal will be punished sooner or later.

罪犯迟早会受到惩罚。

Robbery is a criminal act.

抢劫是犯罪行为。

crisis

n.危机

The energy crisis is scary.

这场能源危机引起恐慌。

critic

n.批评家,爱挑剔的人

I'm my own critic.

我对自己要求非常严格。

critical

a.决定性的,批评的

That was a critical moment.

那是一个关键时刻。

criticise

v.批评，评论；非难

criticism

n.批评,批判,评论

These two criticisms are good.

这两条批评意见很好。

criticize

vt.批评,评论,非难

The policy of the government was criticized.

政府的政策受到批评。

crop

n.农作物,庄稼

They get three crops of rice a year.

他们一年收获3季稻。

cross

vt.穿过,使交叉

A tiglon is a cross between a lion and a tiger.

虎狮是狮子和老虎的杂交种。

Sean sat with his legs crossed.

肖恩盘腿而坐。

crossing

v. 横越 n. 交叉口

Use the crossing if you are walking over the road.

如果你要过马路请走人行横道。

crowd

n.群,大众,一伙人

There was a crowd of people in front of the town hall.

市政大厅前有一群人。

crown

n.王冠

Kings and queens wear crowns at official ceremonies.

国王和女王出席官方仪式时戴王冠。

crucial

a. 决定性的,重要的,严厉的

Salt is crucial in cooking.

盐是烹调的一种重要材料。

crude

a.简陋的,天然的

The tanker took on 200,000 barrels of crude oil.

油轮装载了二十万桶原油。

The country exports crude oil.

这个国家出口原油。

cruel

a.残忍的,残酷的

He is, so to speak, a bit too cruel to his wife.

他对自己的妻子可以说是太狠心了。

He is cruel to animals.

他对动物很残酷。

cruise

vi.vt.巡航

I'll cruise over to your place about three.

我大约三点钟去你那里。

crush

vt.压碎,碾碎,镇压

A windmill is used to crush grain into

flour.

风车被用来把谷粒轧成面粉。

This machine crushes wheat grain to make flour.

这台机器把麦粒辗压成面粉。

crust

n.面包皮,地壳

He had the crust to order me around.

他厚着脸皮对我发号施令。

cry

vi.哭泣,叫喊

A baby's cry may be expressive of hunger or pain.

婴儿的啼哭可能表示饥饿或疼痛。

It's no use crying over spilt milk.

覆水难收。

crystal

n.水晶

He drank from a crystal wine glass.

他用水晶酒杯喝酒。

cube

n.立方体,三次方

Please get me an ice cube out of the fridge.

请替我从冰箱里拿块冰块来。

The cube of 3 is 27.

3的立方是27。

cue

n.开端,线索,发辫,长队

Follow my cue.

照我的样子。

cultivate

vt.耕,种植,培养

Father tries to cultivate my love for art.

父亲企图培养我对艺术的爱好。

culture

n.文化,文明,教养

He is a man of culture.

他是一个有修养的人。

cup

n.杯子

A cup fell down to the ground.

一个杯子掉到地上。

Please give me a cup of tea.

请给我一杯茶。

cupboard

n.碗柜

A cupboard stands in the corner of the room.

房间的一角立着一只柜子。

He is seeking something to eat in the cupboard.

他正在食橱里找一些吃的。

cure

vt.医治 n.治愈

The medicine is an effective cure for a headache.

这种药治头痛有很好的疗效。

Aspirin is a wonderful cure for colds.

阿斯匹林是治感冒的妙药。

curiosity

n.好奇心,珍品

He is full of curiosity.

他充满了好奇心。

curious

a.好奇的,稀奇古怪的

I heard a curious noise last night.

昨晚我听见一个奇怪的响声。

Children are curious about everything around them.

孩子们对身边的每件事都感到好奇。

curl

v.使卷曲 n.卷毛

The child curled upon the sofa.

那个小孩蜷缩着身子躺在沙发上。

currency

n.通货,货币,流通

Communism enjoyed considerable currency in the U.S. between the World Wars.

共产主义在两次世界大战期间在美国曾相当流行。

current

a.当前的,通用的

Newspapers influence the current of thought.

报纸影响思想潮流。

curriculum

n. 课程

We must finish all these curricula in this semester.

我们必须在这个学期学完所有这些课程。

curse

n.诅咒,咒骂

He often curses at his children.

他时常咒骂他的孩子。

curtain

n.帘,窗帘,幕(布)

One glider on the curtain has gone off.

窗帘上掉了一个滑圈。

Please draw the curtains.

请把窗帘拉上。

curve

n.曲线,弯 vt.弄弯

The road curved to the right.

道路向右转弯了。

cushion

n.垫子,坐垫,靠垫

The seats are cushioned.

座位装有座垫。

custom

n.习惯,风俗,海关

The celebration of Christmas is a custom.

庆祝圣诞节是一种风俗。

customer

n.顾客,主顾

The aspect of the salesman frightened the customer off.

那个店员的样子把顾客吓走了。

The store has a lot of regular

customers.

这家商店有许多老主顾。

cut

vt.切,割,剪,减少

Please sit still while I cut your hair.

请坐好别动，我给你理发。

She took a pair of scissors and cut the string.

她拿了一把剪刀把绳剪断。

Please cut the cake into eight pieces.

请把蛋糕切成八块。

cycle

n.循环

He cycles to school every day.

他每天骑车上学。

daily

a.每日的 n.日报

Most newspapers appear daily.

大多数的报纸每天出版。

He is the editor of a daily paper.

他是个日报编辑。

What is your daily intake of calories?

你每天摄取的热量是多少?

dairy

n.牛奶场,乳制品

We bought milk at the dairy.

我们在奶品店买牛奶。

dam

n.水坝,障碍物

A new dam is now being built.

我们正在建一座新水坝。

A dam is under construction.

水坝在建筑中。

damage

vt.损害,毁坏 n.损害

Alcohol may cause damage to your liver.

酒精可能会损坏你的肝脏。

The storm caused serious damage to the house.

风暴对房子造成了严重的损坏。

Their houses were damaged by the fire.

他们的房屋被烧毁。

damn

vt.谴责；责备

I don't care a damn if you like me or not.

我毫不在乎你是否喜欢我。

damp

a.潮湿的

It is damp in the basement.

地下室很潮湿。

You should air the clothes to get the damp out.

你应该把衣服晾一下去去潮气。

dance

vi.跳舞 n.舞

May I have the dance with you?

我可以和你跳这支舞吗?

I can't dance to music without a good rhythm.

没有好的节奏我不能跟着音乐跳舞。

The dance needs close coordination between two dancers.

这个舞蹈要求有两个舞蹈者之间的紧密配合。

danger

n.危险

Smoking is a danger to health.

吸烟对健康有害。

A red lamp is used as a danger signal.

红灯用作危险信号。

dangerous

a.危险的

This lake is dangerous for swimmers.

在这个湖里游泳危险。

It is dangerous for children to play with gunpowder.

孩子们玩弄火药是危险的。

The dangerous building is pulled down.

危房被拆除了。

dare

vt.aux.v.敢,竟敢

How dare you ask me such a question?

你怎敢问我这样的问题?

dark

a.暗的,黑色的

The door is a dark brown.

门是深褐色的。

The sky is suddenly covered with dark clouds.

天空突然变得乌云密布。

It's getting dark.

天快黑了。

darling

n.亲爱的人,宠儿

Darling, you will be late.

亲爱的，你要迟到了。

dash

vt.使猛撞,溅 n.猛冲

The child dashed through the park.

小孩在公园猛跑。

data

n.数据,资料

They are collecting data.

他们在搜集数据。

He copied the relevant data out of the encyclopaedia.

他从百科全书中摘抄了有关资料。

date

n.日期,约会

Let's fix a definite date for the next meeting.

我们定一下下次开会的确切日期吧。

The date of his arrival is uncertain.

他的到达日期未定。

We have set the date for the wedding.

我们已经确定了婚期。

daughter

n.女儿

Her elder daughter is in college.

她的长女在上大学。

They have three daughters.

他们有三个女儿。

dawn

n.黎明,开端

The day was dawning.

天渐渐亮了。

day

n.一天,白昼

It was too nice a day to stay inside.

那天天气真好，让人在屋里呆不住。

One day in May, she met a young man.

五月里的某一天,她遇见一位年轻人。

We traveled day and night without stopping.

我们日夜兼程地旅行。

daylight

n.白昼,日光

How many hours of daylight do we have in a day?

一天中我们有多少小时有阳光？

dead

a.死的

It is a dead volcano.

那是座死火山。

My father has been dead for ten years.

我父亲已经去世十年了。

deadline

n. 最终期限

The deadline is next Monday.

截止日期是下周一。

We must finish the task before the deadline by all means.

我们无论如何都要在最后期限之前完成任务。

deaf

a.聋的

She is deaf in one ear.

她一只耳朵是聋的。

The boss turned a deaf ear to my explanation.

老板不听我的解释。

deal

n.交易 vi.处理

He is easy to deal with.

他很容易打交道。

The British drink a great deal of milk.

英国人饮大量的牛奶。

dear

a.亲爱的 int.啊

He lost everything that was dear to him.

他所珍贵的一切都损失了。

Fruit is dear at this time of year.

一年中这个时候水果是很贵的。

death

n.死亡

He escaped death by an inch.

他险些儿送了命。

The sudden death of her mother's caused her grief.

母亲的死很突然，她很难受。

debate

n.vi.争论,辩论

There has been much debate about the bill.

关于该法案有很多争论。

The debate did not come to a conclusion untilyesterday.

辩论直到昨天才结束。

debt

n.债务,欠债

I am in debt now.

我负债累累。

decade

n.十年

Great changes have taken place in the last decade.

过去的十年里发生了很多变化。

decay

vi.腐烂,衰败 n.腐烂

What caused the Roman Empire to decay?

是什么促使罗马帝国衰落的？

deceive

vt.欺骗,蒙蔽

He has deliberately deceived us.

他有意地欺骗我们。

December

n.十二月

decent

a.正派的,体面的

He earns a decent living.

他有相当不错的收入。

decide

vt.决定

The boy decided not to become a sailor.

那孩子决定将来不当水手。

In the first place, we should decide on one program.

首先，我们要决定看哪个节目。

We must decide what to do next.

我们必须决定下一步做什么。

decision

n.决定,决心

Have they reached a decision yet?

他们是否已有所决定？

He made a sudden decision to visit his brother.

他匆匆决定去看望他哥哥。

I cannot make a decision before I discuss this with my parents.

在我和父母商量之前无法作决定。

deck

n.甲板,层面

You can get some fresh air on the deck.

你可以在甲板上呼吸新鲜空气。

declaration

n.宣布,宣言,申诉

Ancient people like to have a declaration before war.

古人开战以前都喜欢声明一下。

declare

vt.断言,声明

Have you anything to declare?

你有要申报纳税的物品吗？

decline

vt.下倾,偏斜,衰退

They wish that prices would decline.

他们希望物价能下降。

decorate

vt.装饰

The great hall was decorated with flowers.

大厅里装饰着花朵。

decrease

vi.n.减少

There was a decrease in the number of children in school.

在校的儿童人数有所减少。

deed

n.行为,功绩,契约

His deeds does not agree with his words.

他言行不一。

His deed revealed him to be a kind man.

他的行为显示他是个好心的人。

deep

a.深的,纵深的

He is deep in thought.

他在沉思中。

The roots of this tree go deep into the ground.

这棵树的根深深扎入地下。

deer

n.鹿

We saw a herd of deer of twenty.

我们看见一群二十只的鹿。

defeat

vt.战胜,击败

Some countries may be defeated but can never be conquered.

有的国家可能被打败，但决不能被征服。

defect

n.缺点,缺陷

Everyone has the defects of his qualities.

每个人都有美中不足之处。

defence

n.防御,辩护

He said that he killed the man in self defence.

他说是因自卫而杀死那个人的。

The prisoner's defence was rather weak.

这犯人的辩护是相当无力的。

defend

vt.保卫,防守

The accused had a lawyer to defend him.

被告有一律师为他辩护。

defense

n.防御；防卫

The shooting was in pure self-defense.

开枪纯粹是为了自卫。

Our defense should be strengthened.

我们的防御需要加强。

define

vt.给…下定义,限定

How do you define laziness?

你是怎么定义懒惰的呢？

definite

a.明确的,肯定的

Let's fix a definite date for the next meeting.

我们定一下下次开会的确切日期吧。

definitely

ad.一定地,明确地

The team will definitely lose if he doesn't play.

如果他不参加比赛, 这个队肯定会输。

definition

n.定义,释义,定界

Can you give me a definition of this word?

你能告诉我这个单字的定义吗?

degree

n.程度,度,学位

The possession of a degree does not guarantee you a job.

拥有一个学位不能保证你找到工作。

Water freezes at zero degrees Centigrade.

水在摄氏零度结冰。

delay

vt.推迟,耽搁,延误

Don't delay to write to him.

不要拖延写信给他。

delegate

n.代表,委员,特派员

The people delegate their power to the Congress.

人民授权予国会。

delete

vt.删除,擦掉

His name has been deleted from the list.

他的名字从名单里面删除了。

deliberate

a.深思熟虑的,审慎的

He is deliberate in speaking.

他很慎重。

delicate

a.细致的,微妙的,易碎的

She is in delicate health.

她身体虚弱。

delicious

a.美味的,怡人的

The soup is delicious.

汤的味道美极了。

delight

n.快乐 vt.使高兴

All things delight us.

事事都使我们高兴。

deliver

vt.投递,送交

We are expected to deliver those letters before May.

我们要在五月份之前投递那些邮件。

The mailman delivered the letters promptly.

那个邮差准时地投递信件。

delivery

n.投递,交付

There is no delivery of letters on Sundays.

星期日不送信。

demand

vt.要求,需要

You should not demand such an excessive charge.

你不该索要如此高的价钱。

This demand proved unrealistic and unworkable.

这项要求结果证明不切实际,行不通。

This work demands your effort.

这工作需要你努力去做。

democracy

n.民主,民主制

What are the principles of democracy?

民主制度的原则是什么?

democratic

a.民主的

They supported the Democratic Party.

他们支持民主党。

demonstrate

vt.说明,论证,示威

He demonstrated how to use the instrument.

他示范如何使用该仪器。

dense

a.密集的,浓厚的

Traffic slowed down because of the dense fog.

雾气太浓, 车辆只得减速行驶。

density

n.密集,稠密,密度

Do you know the density of population in this area?

你知道这个地区的人口密度吗？

dental

adj. 牙齿的

He is a dental surgeon.

他是个牙科医生。

deny

vt.否认,拒绝

He denied the charge.

他否认了控告。

He denied that he was responsible for the accident.

他否认他应对那个事故负责。

She denied the fact.

她否认了这个事实。

depart

vi.离开,起程,出发

The train departs at 9:15.

那班火车九点十五分开。

department

n.部,司,局,处,系

Mr. Johnson is the head of the firm's personnel department.

约翰逊先生是公司人事部门的负责人。

The department store is auctioning off the remaining inventory.

百货公司在拍卖剩余库存品。

departure

n.离开,出发,起程

The bad weather delayed the departure of the steamer.

坏天气延误了轮船的起程。

The plane's departure is on schedule.

飞机准时起飞。

depend

vi.依靠,依赖

I knew he wasn't to be depended on.

我知道他不可信赖。

dependent

a.依靠的,依赖的

He is dependent on his wife.

他依赖于自己的妻子。

deposit

vt.使沉淀,存放

She deposited the money in the bank.

她把钱存在银行里。

depress

vt.使沮丧,压低

He was depressed because he had not passed the examinations.

他很沮丧，因为他没有通过考试。

depression

n.消沉,萧条期

A holiday will help his depression.

度假会帮助他改善抑郁情绪。

depth

n.深度,深处

Snow accumulated to a depth of 12 feet.

雪已积到十二英尺深。

What is the depth of the well?

这口井的深度是多少？

deputy

n. 代理人,代表,副警长

John will be my deputy while I am on holiday.

我度假的时候, 约翰将是我的代理人。

derive

vi.起源

descend

vi.下来,下降

He descended from a royal family.

他出身贵族。

describe

vt.形容,描写,描绘

Words can hardly describe the beauty of the scene.

语言难以描述出这景色的幽美。

description

n.描述；形容

He gave a description of what he had seen.

他描述了他所见到的一切。

desert

n.沙漠 vt.离弃,擅离

Nobody likes to live in the desert.

没有人喜欢生活在沙漠。

It is impossible to make plants grow in a desert without irrigation.

未经灌溉，植物在沙漠中不可能生长。

They explored this desert region in 1923.

他们于1923年在这荒漠地区探险。

deserve

vt.应受,值得

If you do wrong, you deserve the punishment.

你如做错事, 应当受罚。

He did not deserve such fortune.

他不配得到这种好运气。

design

vt.设计 n.设计,图样

This experiment is designed to test the new drug.

实验的目的是试验新药。

Architects know how to design buildings to fit into the land.

建筑师知道怎样设计得使建筑物与地形相协调。

desirable

a.令人想要的,可取的

It is most desirable that he should attend the meeting.

他能参加此次会议，是最好不过的了。

desire

vt.相望,要求 n.愿望

He has no desire for money.

他对财富无欲望。

desk

n.书桌,办公桌

He was sitting at his desk when I entered.

我走进去时他坐在桌前。

The room was furnished with a desk and hat stand.

这房间备有一张写字桌，一个帽架。

This desk has a smooth surface.

这张桌子有光滑的表面。

despair

n.vi.绝望

He soon gave up the attempt in despair.

他很快就失望地放弃尝试。

desperate

a.拼死的,绝望的

He was desperate when he lost all his money.

当他丢了所有的钱时,他绝望了。

despite

prep.不管,不顾

Despite the bad weather, we enjoyed ourselves.

尽管天气不好，我们仍玩得很愉快。

dessert

n.甜点

After dinner, we had ice cream for dessert.

正餐之后, 我们吃冰淇淋作为甜点。

destination

n.目的地,终点,目标

It took us a whole day to reach the destination.

我们花了一整天才到达目的地。

destroy

vt.破坏,消灭

A big fire destroyed the house.

一场大火毁坏了那座房屋。

destruction

n.破坏,毁灭,消灭

The flood caused serious destruction to the village.

洪水严重毁坏了村庄。

detail

n.细节

He explained it in detail.

他详细地说明那件事。

detect

vt.察觉,发觉,侦察

I detected a smell of gas.

我察觉到一股煤气味。

detection

n.察觉,发觉,侦察

detective

n.侦探,密探

He likes to read detective stories.

他喜欢读侦探小说。

The detective tailed the man.

探员跟踪那名男子。

The detective story kept me in suspense until the end.

那本侦探小说使我感到悬疑紧张直到结束。

determination

n.决心,决定,确定

Father is a man of determination.

我父亲是一个果断的人。

determine

vt.决定,决心

She determined to go at once.

她决定马上就走。

develop

vt.发展,形成,开发

Several industries are developing in this area.

几种工业正在这个地区发展。

He developed the films which he had taken.

他冲洗了他拍摄的胶卷。

development

n.发展,开发,生长

The doctor observes the development of the child

closely.

医生仔细观察这个孩子的成长情况。

He submitted his proposal for urban development to the city council.

他将城市发展建议提交市议会。

device

n.器械,装置,设计

These newly-designed devices will not appear on the exhibition.

这些新设计的器件不会在展览会上展出。

The government patented the device to its inventor.

政府给予发明者专利权。

devil

n.恶魔

Her mother said she was possessed by devils.

她妈妈说她被魔鬼迷住了。

devise

vt.设计,发明

I devised how to catch the mouse.

我想出了捕鼠的方法。

devote

vt.将…奉献,致力于

He devoted all his time to the job.

他把他的全部时间都用在工作上了。

diagram

n.图解,图表,简图

He is drawing a diagram, showing how the machine works.

他在绘图说明机器如何运转。

dial

n.钟面,拨号盘 vt.拨号

Can you tell me how do I dial London?

能告诉我怎样拨电话到伦敦吗?

dialect

n.方言

English is an Indo-European dialect.

英语是印欧语的一支。

dialog

n.对话,对白

dialogue

n.对话

The teacher asked the students to make up short dialogues by themselves.

老师要学生们自己编写小对话。

diameter

n.直径

The pond has a diameter of 2 hundred meters.

这池塘直径有两百米。

diamond

n.钻石,菱形

Diamond is the hardest substance known.

钻石是已知物质中最硬者。

Has the ultimate diamond been found?

发现了最大的钻石了吗?

What is the price of this diamond ring?

这只钻戒的价格是多少?

diary

n.日记,日记簿

I used to keep a diary.

我从前记日记。

dictate

vt.vi.口授,命令

The teacher dictated to the whole class.

老师给全班同学作了听写。

No one shall dictate to me.

我不受人指挥。

dictation

n.口授

We had a dictation today.

我们今天听写了。

dictionary

n.词典,字典

I need to buy a new dictionary.

我要买一本新的字典。

This dictionary has sixty thousand entries.

这本字典有六万字。

When will the dictionary be published?

这本词典什么时候出版?

die

vi.死亡

He died in the war.

他战死疆场。

I'm dying for a cigar.

我很想抽烟。

diet

n.饮食,食物

A balanced diet provides nutrition for your body.

均衡的食物使你的身体获得营养。

This diet is full of vitamins.

此规定饮食有充足的维生素。

The patient is on a diet.

这病人的饮食有限制。

differ

vi.不同,相异

Our tastes differ from each other.

我们的嗜好不同。

difference

n.差别,分歧

Can you tell the difference between apes and monkeys?

你能区分猿和猴子吗?

There's no essential difference between a metropolitan and a peasant.

大城市人和农民之间没有什么本质的区别。

Whether he comes or not makes no difference to me.

他来不来对我来说都一样。

different

a.不同的

Different trees bear different fruits.

什么样的树结什么样的果。

My opinion is different from yours.

我的看法与你的不同。

There are two main different

answers.

有两种主要的不同的答案。

difficult

a.困难的

It was difficult to tell his exact age.

很难判断他到底多大岁数。

You will find it a difficult book.

你会发现这是本很难的书。

This was the most difficult period of his life.

这是他一生中最艰难的时期。

He is difficult to deal with.

他是个很难对付的人。

difficulty

a.困难

This question is full of difficulties.

这个问题困难很多。

He had great difficulty in English grammar.

他学习英文语法困难重重。

dig

vt.掘,挖

They dug worms for bait.

他们掘蚯蚓做钓饵。

digest

vt.消化,领会 n.文摘

I have digested most of the important points in the book.

我领悟了书中大部分要点。

I can't digest fat.

我吃肥肉不消化。

digital

a.数字的

This is my newly bought digital watch.

这是我新买的数字手表。

dim

a.昏暗的,朦胧的

The light is too dim for me to read.

光线太暗,我无法看书。

dimension

n.尺寸,尺度,维

There is another dimension you haven't mentioned.

这个问题还有一个方面你没提到。

dinner

n.正餐,宴会

Shall we have chicken or duck for dinner?

正餐我们吃鸡还是吃鸭?

Have you had your dinner already?

你吃了吗?

It is near dinner time.

快到吃晚饭的时间了。

dip

vt.浸,蘸

The sun dipped below the horizon.

太阳落到地平线下。

diplomatic

a.外交的,有策略的

Julia joined the diplomatic service after graduation.

朱丽娅毕业后就到外交部门工作了。

He was sent to Washington on a diplomatic mission.

他被派往华盛顿，负有外交使命。

The two countries terminated diplomatic relations.

该两国终止外交关系。

direct

a.直接的,直率的

She personally directs the company.

她亲自指挥公司的运作。

We went direct from Beijing to Shanghai.

我们直接从北京到上海。

direction

n.方向,指导

He drove in the direction of the swimming pool.

他向游泳池方向驶去。

directly

ad.直接地,立即

He is directly responsible for this.

他直接负责那件事。

director

n.董事长,导演

I am one of the directors of the company.

我是这个公司的董事之一。

dirt

n.尘,土,污垢

There is some dirt on your nose.

你的鼻子上有灰尘。

dirty

a.脏的,下流的

My shoes are dirty with dust.

我的鞋子被灰尘弄脏了。

A pile of dirty clothes lay by the washing machine.

一堆脏衣服放在洗衣机旁边。

disappear

vi.不见,失踪,消失

That species disappeared in the Ice Age.

那个物种早在冰河时期就绝迹了。

disappoint

vt.使失望

You disappoint me.

你使我失望。

disaster

n.灾难

The flood is a disaster.

洪水是一种灾害。

The prime minister will drop in at the disaster area.

总理将会顺路走访灾区。

disc

n.圆盘状物

discard

vt.丢弃,抛弃,遗弃

Let's discard some of these old

newspapers.

我们扔些旧报纸吧。

discharge

vt.释放,排出 n.释放

The water pipe discharges freely.

水管排水畅通。

discipline

n.纪律,训练 vt.训练

He needs a little discipline.

他需略加约束。

discount

n.折扣

They promised to give 10% discount for cash payment.

他们答应现金付款给以九折优待。

discourage

vt.使泄气,使灰心

Don't be discouraged at failure.

不要因失败而沮丧。

discover

vt.发现,暴露,显示

Columbus discovered America in 1492.

哥伦布于1492年发现了美洲。

discovery

n.发现,被发现的事物

This new discovery will contribute to all humanity.

这个新发现将对全人类作出贡献。

New scientific discoveries are being made every day.

科学上,每天都有新的发现。

discuss

vt.讨论

They will hold a council to discuss the proposal.

他们将开会讨论这个建议。

I want to discuss your work with you.

我想和你一起讨论你的工作。

discussion

n.讨论

Because the time is limited, we have to bring the discussion to an end today.

由于时间关系，今天的讨论就到此为止。

The incident caused discussion among the public.

这件事在公众中议论纷纷。

disease

n.疾病

This disease is incurable.

这种病是无药可治的。

She's got a disease of the eyes.

她得了眼病。

disguise

n.伪装,假面目 vt.假装,隐瞒

He has tried all sorts of disguises.

他设法找各种借口。

disgust

n.厌恶,讨厌

The smell filled me with disgust.

这股气味使我作呕。

dish

n.碟,盘子,菜肴

The main dish is a steak.

主菜是牛排。

disk

n.圆盘,唱片,磁盘

He put a disk on a phonograph.

他将唱片放到留声机上。

dislike

vt.n.不喜爱,厌恶

He likes cats but dislikes dogs.

他喜欢猫但不喜欢狗。

He seems to dislike any form of exercise.

他好象讨厌任何方式的运动。

dismiss

vt.解雇,解散

He was dismissed from school.

他被开除学籍。

disorder

n.混乱,骚乱

Overwork disorders the stomach.

工作过劳使胃不适。

display

vt.陈列,展览,显示

Street venders are forbidden to display their handicrafts on the wayside.

卖者们被禁止在路边陈列他们的手工艺品。

The work was on display.

作品正在展出。

disposal

n.丢掉,处理,销毁

The disposal of rubbish is always a problem.

垃圾的处理总是个难题。

dispose

vi.去掉,丢掉,销毁

Man proposes, God disposes.

谋事在人,成事在天。

dispute

vi.n.争论,争执

We disputed what to do.

我们讨论要做什么。

I reconciled the dispute among the boys.

我调解了男孩们的争端。

They decided to refer the dispute to the United Nations.

他们决定把那争论交给联合国处理。

dissolve

vt.使溶解,解散

Salt dissolves in water.

盐溶解于水。

distance

n.距离,远处

I saw a light in the distance.

我看到远处有灯光。

It's a short distance to

school.

到学校距离很近。

Long distance runners need great endurance.

长跑运动员需要有很大的耐力。

distant

a.在远处的,疏远的

There was a distant resemblance between them.

他俩有隐约相似的地方。

He is my distant relative.

他是我的远房亲戚。

distinct

a.与众不同的

There is a distinct improvement in your English.

你的英文有显著进步。

distinction

n.差别,不同,区分

He has great distinction of manner.

他的举止非凡。

distinguish

vt.区别,辨别

Sometimes it is really hard to distinguish right from wrong.

有的时候很难分辨对和错。

He can distinguish a genuine antique from a reproduction.

他能区别真正的古董与复制品。

distress

n.忧虑,悲伤,不幸

He is in distress for money.

他为钱而苦恼; 他经济拮据。

distribute

vt.分发,分布

Pamphlets were distributed among the audience.

把小册子分发给听众。

distribution

n.分发,分配,分布

What is the main element that decides the distribution of wealth?

财富的分配主要由什么决定呢？

district

n.地区,区域

That district is fertile in wheat.

那个地区盛产小麦。

She lives in this district.

她住在这个区。

disturb

vt.打扰,扰乱

You were considerate not to disturb us.

你不打扰我们真是考虑周到。

Please don't disturb me while I'm working.

当我工作时，请不要打扰我。

ditch

n.沟渠,渠道

Let's ditch school today.

今天我们逃学吧？

dive

vi.跳水,俯冲

He dived from the bridge and rescued the child.

他从桥上跳入水中, 救起孩子。

diverse

a.不一样的,相异的

The opinions of the two factions are diverse.

两个派系的意见不统一。

divide

vt.分开,分配,除

To divide a computer program into segments.

把一个计算机程序分成若干段。

Divide eight by two you get four.

以二除八得四。

division

n.部门,师,分开,除法

There was a division of opinion on the matter.

对于那件事意见分歧。

He works in the foreign division of the company.

他在公司的外事部工作。

divorce

n.vi.离婚

The court divorced them.

法院批准他们离婚。

The divorce was a disgrace to the royal family.

离婚对皇家是件损坏名誉的事。

do

aux.v.vt.做,干,办

What are you doing?

你在做什么？

Do write again.

一定再来信。

doctor

n.医生,博士

He received a doctor's degree.

他获得博士学位。

You must see a doctor.

你一定得去看医生。

document

n.公文,文件

He signed and sealed the document.

他在文件上签字加封。

The stolen document was soon restored to the owner.

被偷的文件很快就归还物主。

dog

n.狗

It's a female dog.

这是个雌狗。

The dog was lying on the ground.

狗躺在地上。

doll

n. 洋娃娃,玩偶

The little girl is playing with a doll.

小女孩正在玩洋娃娃。

dollar

n.美元

He had one hundred dollars in hand.

他手头有一百美元。

A dollar is equal to one hundred cents.

一美元等于一百美分。

I have a half dollar but no smaller coins.

我有一枚五角硬币但没有更小的零钱。

domestic

a.本国的,家庭的

She is a very domestic sort of woman.

她是个十足的家庭妇女。

Modern devices facilitate domestic work.

现代设备使家务活便利了。

dominant

a. 占优势的,支配的

Truth is of dominant importance.

真理是至为重要的。

dominate

vt.统治,支配,控制

A great man can dominate others by force of character.

伟人能以人格的力量支配他人。

donation

n. 捐赠品,捐款,贡献

The donation aggregated to $100，000.

捐款合计达一百万美元。

donkey

n.驴,笨蛋

He is as stupid as a donkey.

他和驴子一样蠢。

door

n.门

Who lives next door to you?

谁住在你的隔壁？

He stood at the door.

他站在门口。

dorm

n.宿舍

dormitory

n.集体寝室,宿舍

Children sleep in dormitories when they live at school.

孩子们住在学校时，在宿舍睡觉。

Your dormitory is no better than ours.

你们的宿舍和我们的一样。

dose

n.剂量,一剂

Take one dose of the medicine at bedtime.

就寝时服用该药一次。

dot

n.点,圆点 vt.打点于

The sea was dotted with little boats.

海面上小船星罗棋布。

double

a.两倍的,双的

The baby doubled its weight in a year.

这个婴儿一年内体重增加一倍。

We reserved a double room.

我们订了一间双人房。

It costs double what it did.

这东西比以前贵两倍。

doubt

n.怀疑,疑虑 vt.怀疑

There is no doubt about his innocence.

他完全是无辜的。

I have my doubts about it.

我对此有怀疑。

I doubt the truth of this report.

我怀疑这个报告的真实性。

doubtful

a.难以预测的,怀疑的

It is doubtful that he will come.

他会不会来值得怀疑。

I am doubtful whether she is still alive.

我难以确定她是否还活着。

down

ad.向下,在下面

A cup fell down to the ground.

一个杯子掉到地上。

The car slowed down.

车速渐渐慢下来了。

downstairs

ad.在楼下 a.楼下的

We went downstairs from the kitchen to the cellar.

我们从厨房走到楼下地下室。

downtown

adv. 在市区,往市区

They went downtown to see a ballet.

他们进城去看芭蕾。

downward

a.向下的 ad.向下地

The custom has continued from the 16th century downward.

这种风俗自十六世纪沿袭下来。

dozen

n.一打,十二个

Judy wrote a dozen applications for jobs but got nothing.

朱蒂写了十几份求职信,但一无所获。

How much are those apples a dozen?

那些苹果一打多少钱?

draft

n.草稿,汇票 vt.起草

He was drafted into the army.

他被征召入伍。

drag

vt.拖,拉,拖曳

The truck used a cable to drag the car.

卡车用缆索拖曳汽车。

He grabbed her and dragged her

away.

他抓住她,把她拖走了。

dragon

n.龙

Dragon is regarded as a symbol of power.

龙被看作是权力的象征。

drain

vt.排水 n.耗竭

His life is slowly draining away after a long illness.

久病后他的生命力逐渐在枯竭。

drama

n.一出戏剧,剧本

Elizabethan drama.

伊利莎白时代的戏剧。

He has written a historical drama.

他已写了一个历史剧本。

dramatic

a.戏剧性的

The meeting between the mother and her son was dramatic.

这母子之间相会的情景真令人感动。

draught

n.通风；气流

That draught is too much for my horse to pull.

那负荷太重了, 我的马拉不动。

draw

vt.画,拖,拨出

You draw a square.

你画一个正方形。

The game ended in a draw.

比赛以平局结束。

Two horses were drawing the cart.

两匹马在拉那辆车。

drawer

n.抽屉

She pulled the drawer open.

她拉出了抽屉。

Tug the drawer and it will open.

这抽屉用劲一拉就可以拉开。

drawing

n.绘画

This is a fine drawing.

这是一幅好看的素描。

Christmas is drawing near.

圣诞节就要到了。

Two horses were drawing the cart.

两匹马在拉那辆车。

dream

n.梦,梦想 vi.做梦

Her dream has come true.

她的理想实现了。

The boy dreams of becoming a pilot.

那孩子一心想当飞行员。

dress

n.女服,童装,服装

The mother is dressing her baby.

母亲正为婴孩穿衣。

The man is dressed in blue.

那个男人身穿蓝色衣服。

He doesn't care much about dress.

他不太注意衣着。

drift

vi.漂流,漂泊 n.漂流

The wind is drifting the snow.

风正把雪吹积成堆。

drill

n.钻头,操练 vi.钻孔

The soldiers drill every morning.

士兵每天早上操练。

I need a drill to make a hole.

我需一钻头钻眼。

drink

vt.喝 n.饮料

I drink a glass of milk every morning.

我每天早上喝一杯牛奶。

Please have a drink.

请喝点什么吧。

He was drunk last night.

昨晚他喝醉了。

drip

vi.滴下 n.水滴

A drip of water fell from the tap.

从龙头滴下一滴水。

Sweat is dripping from his forehead.

汗从他额前滴下来。

drive

vt.驾驶,驱使

driver

n.驾驶员,驱动器

He is a good driver.

他是个好司机。

The driver asked me where I wanted to go.

司机问我想去哪里。

drop

vt.使落下,降低

The temperature suddenly dropped to zero.

气温突然下降到了零度。

Gordon dropped the cup and it broke.

戈登把杯子掉下打破了。

There's not a drop left.

一滴也不剩。

drown

vi.溺死

The little girl fell into the lake and drowned.

小女孩掉进湖里淹死了。

drug

n.药物,毒品

Why not try this new drug?

为什么不试一试这种新药?

Cocain is a kind of drug.

可卡因是一种毒品。

drum

n.鼓

Don't drum the floor with your feet.

不要用你的脚咚咚地踩踏地板。

drunk

a.醉的,陶醉的

He was drunk at the end of the party.

宴会结束时他喝醉了。

He was drunk last night.

昨晚他喝醉了。

dry

a.干燥的

The clothes are dry now.

衣服现在干了。

She dried her hair in the sun.

她在太阳底下把头发晒干。

duck

n.鸭子

Shall we have chicken or duck for dinner?

正餐我们吃鸡还是吃鸭?

He raised ducks.

他养鸭子。

due

a.预期的,应给的

He is due to speak this evening.

他被排定今晚讲话。

Her illness was due to bad food.

她的病是坏了的食物造成的。

dull

a.枯燥的,阴暗的

I am dull of hearing.

我听觉不灵敏。

The book was so dull that I didn't finish it.

这本书太枯燥了，我没有读完。

It is dull today.

今天天气阴沉。

dumb

a.哑的,无言的

She was struck dumb at the news.

那消息使她惊讶得说不出话来。

Deaf people and dumb people are disabled.

聋人和哑人都是残疾人。

dump

vt.倾倒

They dumped their old car in the dump.

他们把旧汽车扔到垃圾堆里。

durable

a.耐久的,耐用的

The shoes are very durable.

这双鞋很耐穿。

duration

n.持续,持久

He will be in the hospital for the duration of the school year.

整个学年中他都会呆在医院里。

during

prep.在…期间

They swim every day during the holidays.

他们在假期天天游泳。

What sort of weather did you have during your journey?

你在旅途中的天气怎样?

Traffic is very heavy during the rush hour.

尖峰时间交通十分繁忙。

dusk

n.薄暮,黄昏,幽暗

She was invisible in the dusk of the room.

她在昏暗的房间里别人看不到她。

dust

n.灰尘

His clothes were covered with dust.

他衣服上全是灰尘。

After the explosion dust was suspended in the air.

爆炸后灰尘飘浮于空中。

duty

n.职责,责任,税

I am on duty today.

今天我值日。

I will not be off duty until 5 p.m.

我下午五点才下班。

It's our duty to pay taxes.

纳税是我们的责任。

dye

vt.染 n.染料,染色

She has dyed her hair brown.

她把头发染成了褐色。

dynamic

a.有活力的,动力的

A dynamic government is necessary to meet the demands of a changing society.

一个有活力的政府必须适应社会的改变。

each

pron.各,各自 a.ad.每个

Each boy gets a present.

每个男孩得到一份礼物。

Each one of us has his duty.

我们每人都有自己的职责。

They love each other.

他们彼此相爱。

eager

a.渴望的,热切的

The boy is eager to ride his new bicycle.

这个男孩急切想骑他那辆新自行车。

She is eager for success.

她渴望成功。

eagle

n.鹰

The eagle flies very high.

鹰飞得很高。

ear

n.耳朵

The boss turned a deaf ear to my explanation.

老板不听我的解释。

I hear with my ears.

我用耳朵听。

early

ad.早 a.早的,早期的

He was in his early fifties.

他的岁数是五十出头。

Call me early.

早一点叫我。

earn

vt.挣得,获得

He earns fifty yuan a day.

他每天赚五十元。

earnest

a.认真的,诚恳的,热心的

Life is real, life is earnest.

人生是真实的, 人生是重要的。

earth

n.地球,陆地,地面

What on earth is the matter there?

那里究竟发生了什么事?

The earth revolves on its axis.

地球绕轴自转。

earthquake

n.地震

We had an awful earthquake last week.

上星期我们这里发生了可怕的地震。

Weren't you wakened by the earthquake last night?

昨晚你没有被地震惊醒吗?

Most of the houses in the city were destroyed in the earthquake.

城里大多数的房子在地震中毁了。

ease

n.容易,舒适 vt.缓和

The old couple lived a life of ease.

这对老夫妇过着安逸的生活。

The pain has eased off.

疼痛已减轻。

east

n.东,东部 ad.在东方

They went east.

他们向东走去。

Japan lies to the east of China.

日本在中国之东。

He lived on the east coast of the United States.

他住在美国的东海岸。

eastern

a.东方的,朝东的

The eastern coast of the country was lined with mountains.

这个国家的东部海岸是连绵的高山。

easy

a.容易的,安逸的

Easy come, easy go.

来得容易,去得快。

He is easy to deal with.

他很容易打交道。

It is not easy to break off a bad habit.

要改掉一个坏习惯不容易。

eat

vt.吃

Monkey likes to eat banana.

猴子喜欢吃香蕉。

We eat with knife and fork.

我们用刀叉进餐。

The biscuit eats crisp.

这饼干吃起来酥脆。

echo

n.回声,反响 vi.重复

The shot echoed through the cave.

枪声在洞穴中回响。

economic

a.经济的,经济学的

This economic system is working in inefficiency.

经济体制效率不高。

This economic zone has attracted many foreign investors.

这个经济特区吸引了许多外国投资者。

She let her house at an economic rent.

她以合算的方式把房子租出去。

economical

a.节约的,经济学的

He is economical of his time.

他节省时间。

The car is economical to run.

开这辆汽车费用很省。

economy

n.经济,节约,节省

We are looking for an economy motel.

我们在找一家便宜的汽车旅馆。

The recovery of the Japanese economy after the war surprised many people.

战后日本的经济复苏使许多人惊讶。

edge

n.边缘,刀口

The knife has no edge.

这刀子很钝。

She had a house on the edge of the town.

她在市镇边上有一所房子。

edit

vt.编辑,编纂,校订

He spent all morning editing the book.

他整个上午都在编写该书。

edition

n.版本

The new edition of encyclopedia will appear in the bookstores next week.

新版百科全书下周就会在书店摆出来。

The revised edition is quite different from the previous edition.

修订版与前一版有很大不同。

editor

n.编辑,编者

He is the editor of a daily paper.

他是个日报编辑。

The editor is short of contributions for the June issure.

编者缺少稿件编六月号的杂志。

editorial

n.社论

He is an editorial writer.

他是个社论作者。

educate

vt.教育,培养,训练

She was educated in England in the 1990s.

她二十世纪90年代在英国受教育。

education

n.教育,训导,教育学

I had twelve years of good education.

我受过十二年的良好教育。

effect

n.效果,效力

The medicine quickly took effect.

药很快见效了。

Do you think the medicine will have any effect?

你认为这种药会有效吗？

effective

a.有效的,有影响的

We have taken effective measures to preserve our natural resources.

我们已采取有效措施保护自然资源。

The medicine is an effective cure for a headache.

这种药治头痛有很好的疗效。

efficiency

n.效率,功效,效能

Friction lowers the efficiency of a machine.

摩擦减低机器的效率。

efficient

a.效率高的

The new machine is more efficient than the old one.

这台新机器比那台旧的效率高。

effort

n.努力

I decided to make one more effort.

我决定再作一次努力。

He lifted up the rock without effort.

他毫不费力地举起石头。

egg

n.蛋,卵

This fish lay eggs in spring.

这种鱼春天产卵。

This egg has an unusual flavor.

这个鸡蛋有一种奇怪的味道。

eight

num.八,八个,第八

He went by the eight o'clock train.

他坐八点钟的火车去。

I work eight hours a day.

我一天工作八小时。

eighteen

num.十八,十八个

He is eighteen years of age.

他十八岁。

eighth

num.第八 n.八分之一

He is the eighth child in the family.

他在家里排行老八。

eighty

num.八十,八十个

The apples cost eighty cents apiece.

苹果每只八角钱。

He is eighty.

他八十岁。

either

pron.(两者)任何一个

There's coffee or tea - you can have either.

咖啡或茶──你可以任选一种。

Either my father or my brothers are coming.

不是我父亲就是我兄弟要来。

either...or 或…或，不是…就是

elaborate

a.复杂的,精心制作的

He elaborated on the subject.

他详细地论述该问题。

elastic

n.松紧带 a.有弹性的

The rules are elastic.

这些规章是有弹性的。

elbow

n.肘,肘部

He elbowed his way into the theater.

他挤过人群进入戏院。

elder

a.年龄较大的 n.长者

Henry is my elder brother; he is two years older than I.

亨利是我的哥哥；他比我大两岁。

Her elder daughter is in college.

她的长女在上大学。

elderly

a. 过了中年的,稍老的

They are talking about elderly pursuits.

他们在谈论有关老年人的事业.

An elderly patient was sitting in her

wheelchair.

一位上了年岁的（女）病人坐在轮椅上。

This group is chiefly made up of elderly people.

这个组里面大多数是上了年纪的人。

elect

vt.选举,推选

George W. Bush was elected President of the United States.

乔治布什被选为美国总统。

election

n.选举,选举权,当选

Who won the election?

谁在选举中获胜了？

electric

a.电的,电动的

If you touch an electric wire, you ll get a shock.

如果你去碰一根带电的电线，你就会受电击。

There is an electric socket in the wall.

墙上有个电源插座。

This heavy freighter is driven by two electric motors.

这辆重型运输汽车是由两台电动机驱动的。

electrical

a.电的,电气科学的

The cooker isn't working because of an electrical fault.

这个炊具不能用了，因为出了电气方面的故障。

electricity

n.电,电流

Do you use electricity for cooking?

你用电做饭吗？

electron

n.电子

Atoms are made up of electrons and protons.

原子由电子和质子构成。

electronic

a.电子的

The television receiver is an electronic device.

电视接收器是一种电子装置。

He majors in electronic engineering.

他主修电子工程。

elegant

a.(举止、服饰)雅致的

She is elegant.

她姿态优美。

element

n.成分,要素,元素

Words are the elements of a sentence.

词是句子的组成部分。

He was the discoverer of the element radium.

他是镭元素的发现者。

What is the main element that decides the distribution of wealth?

财富的分配主要由什么决定呢？

elementary

a.基本的,初级的

She was very shy while she was in elementary school.

她在小学的时候很怕羞。

elephant

n.象

The elephant is the largest land animal in existence.

大象是现有的最大的陆上动物。

African elephants have bigger ears.

非洲象的耳朵比较大。

elevator

n.电梯,升降机

The elevator was not functioning.

那部电梯停开了。

There is no elevator in the building.

楼里没有电梯。

eleven

num.十一,十一个

There are eleven members in the team.

队里有十一个人。

eliminate

vt.消灭,消除,排除

She has been eliminated from the swimming race.

她已被取消了游泳比赛。

else

ad.其它,另外 a.别的

Would you like anything else to drink?

你还要喝点别的什么吗?

What else do you see?

你看到别的东西吗？

elsewhere

ad.在别处,向别处

Can you find anything like this elsewhere?

你能在别处找到象这样的东西吗?

E-mail

n.电子邮件

email

n.电子邮件

I keep in touch with my parents by emails.

我和父母通过电子邮件联系。

embarrass

vt.使窘迫,使为难

I was embarrassed by their compliment.

对他们的称赞我感到很不安。

embassy

n.大使馆,大使的职务

To go to the United States, you must get a visa at the U.S. embassy.

你必须从美国大使馆得到签证才能去美国。

embrace

vt.拥抱,包括,包围

The cat family embraces lions and tigers.

猫科包括狮和虎。

They embraced each other warmly.

他们相互热烈拥抱。

emerge

vi.出现,涌现,冒出

The sun soon emerged from behind the

clouds.

太阳不久从云朵后钻出。

emergency

n.紧急情况,突然事件

The hospital has to treat emergencies such as car accidents.

这个医院处理诸如车祸一类的急诊。

emit

vt.散发,发射,发表

The tail exhaust pipe of the motor vehicle emitted poisonous smoke.

机动车的尾部排气管排出有毒的浓烟。

emotion

n.感情,激动

His voice shook with emotion.

他的声音因激动而颤抖。

emotional

a.感情的,情绪的

He tends to be emotional.

他容易动感情。

emperor

n.皇帝

Have you read the Emperor's New Clothes?

你读过《皇帝的新衣》吗？

emphasis

n.强调,重点,重要性

You always put too much emphasis on the last syllable.

你老是把最后一个音节读得太重。

emphasise

vt.加强…的语气，强调，着重

emphasize

vt.强调,着重

He emphasized the necessity of taking strong measures.

他强调采取强硬手段的必要性。

empire

n.帝国

A hundred years ago, Britain had a large empire.

一百年以前，英国有一个很大的帝国。

employ

vi.雇用

How many workmen do you employ at your factory?

你们厂雇用多少工人?

employee

n.雇员

There are 300 employees in his firm.

他的公司有300名雇员。

employer

n.雇主

An employer should appraise the ability of his employees.

雇主应该能够鉴定员工的能力。

The employer pays little to his employees.

雇主支付雇工很少的工钱。

employment

n.雇用,职业

He left his home to look for employment.

他离家去找职业。

I went to an employment agency last week.

我上周去了职业介绍所。

empty

a.空的,空洞的

They emptied three bottles of beer within half an hour.

他们在半小时内喝干了三瓶啤酒。

That is an empty house.

那是一座空房子。

enable

vt.使能够,使可能

Birds' wings enable them to fly.

鸟的翅膀使它们能飞。

The measures will enable us to double our output of bicycles.

这些措施能使我们的自行车产量加倍。

His large income enabled him to live in comfort.

他那丰厚的收入使他可以过舒服的生活。

enclose

vt.围住,圈起,附上

The garden is enclosed by a high brick wall.

那座花园为一道高砖墙所围住。

encounter

vt.遭遇,遇到 n.遭遇

I encountered great difficulties in learning English grammar.

我在学习英文文法时遇到了很大困难。

encourage

vt.鼓励,支持,助长

He was encouraged by his success.

他因成功而感到鼓舞。

She encouraged him to talk to her.

她鼓励他与她会话。

end

n.末端,目标 vt.结束

World War II ended in 1945.

第二次世界大战于一九四五年结束。

My companion waited for me at the end of the street.

我的同伴在街道尽头等我。

All their plans ended in failure.

他们一切计划都以失败告终。

ending

n.结尾,结局,死亡

The writer arranges a happy ending.

作者安排了一个大团圆的结局。

endless

a.无止境的

The voyage seemed endless.

这次海上航行的旅程似乎没有尽头。

We are bored with his endless talk.

我们对他滔滔不绝的讲话感到厌倦。

endure

vt.忍受,容忍

I can't endure being disturbed in my work.

我不能忍受我的工作受到打扰。

enemy

n.敌人

Don't make an enemy of him.

不要与他为敌。

The enemy attacked our airport last night.

敌人昨晚攻击了我们的机场。

energy

n.活力,精力,能量

The shortage of energy is the problem.

能源的缺乏是问题所在。

Young people usually have more energy.

年轻人通常更有活力。

enforce

vt.实施,执行,强制

Have you any facts that would enforce your argument?

你有没有事实加强你的论点?

engage

vt.使忙于,使订婚

Tom is engaged to Anne.

汤姆已与安妮订婚。

This seat is engaged.

此座已定出。

engine

n.发动机,引擎

The engine pulled a long line of freight cars.

这台机车拉了一长列货车。

engineer

n.工程师

The engineer is capable of handling the problem.

工程师能处理这个问题。

Tom is an engineer.

汤姆是位工程师。

engineering

n.工程学

He is studying engineering at college.

我正在大学学习工程学。

enhance

vt.提高,增加,夸张

Health enhances beauty.

健康使人显得更美。

enjoy

vt.享受,欣赏,喜爱

We enjoy free medical care.

我们享受免费医疗。

I enjoyed reading these books very much.

我很喜欢读这些书。

I enjoy English songs.

我喜欢英文歌曲。

enlarge

vt.扩大,扩展,放大

Reading enlarges your horizon.

读书使眼界开阔。

enormous

a.巨大的,庞大的

He earned enormous sums of money.

他挣得的钱极多。

enough

a.足够的 ad.足够地

There is enough food for everybody.

有足够的食物供大家吃。

One will be enough.

一个就够了。

The paper is not smooth enough.

这纸不够光滑。

enquire

v.询问，打听

Did he enquire about me?

他问起过我吗？

enquiry

n.询问，打听

I want to make an enquiry about train times.

我想打听一下火车的时刻。

ensure

vt.保证,保护,担保

I fitted a new lock to ensure that the bicycle would not be stolen.

我装了一把新锁以保证自行车不致失窃。

enter

vt.进入,参加

Her dream to enter the famous university came true.

她要进入名牌大学学习的梦想实现了。

He entered the classroom.

他进了教室。

enterprise

n.企业,事业,事业心

This is a private enterprise.

这是私人企业。

entertain

vt.使欢乐,招待

They often entertained their friends at weekends.

他们常在周末招待朋友。

entertainment

n. 娱乐,款待,娱乐表演

A odeum is a place of entertainment.

音乐厅是公众娱乐场所。

enthusiasm

n.热情,热心,热忱

He showed much enthusiasm for our plan.

他对我们的计划表示极大热忱。

entire

a.全部的,彻底的

This is an entire mistake.

这全然错误。

It took us an entire week.

它花去了我们整整一个星期的时间。

entitle

vt.给…权利(或资格)

He entitled the book "Love Story".

他把书取名为《爱的故事》。

You are not entitled to travel first class.

你没有资格乘坐头等舱位。

entrance

n.入口,进入

Entrance into college was a great event in my life.

进大学是我一生中的一件大事。

Where is the entrance to this building?

这所房屋的入口在哪里？

entry

n.入口处,登记,进入

No entry.

禁止入内。

This dictionary has sixty thousand entries.

这本字典有六万字。

envelope

n.信封,封套

The envelope tears easily.

这种信封容易扯破。

You must put a stamp on the envelope before you post it.

寄信以前，你必须在信封上贴上邮票。

environment

n.环境,外界,围绕

The children have a happy environment at school.

孩子们在学校有一个快乐的环境。

envy

vt.n.妒忌,羡慕

How I envy you!

我好羡慕你!

episode

n.一段情节,插曲

The rest episodes of this TV play will be on next Monday.

这部电视剧的最后几集将于下周一播出。

equal

a.相等的,平等的

Nobody can equal him in intelligence.

没有人在智力方面能比得上他。

Two times two equals four.

二乘二等于四。

Pepole are born equal.

人生来平等。

equality

n.同等，平等

In some countries black people do not have equality with white people.

在某些国家黑人没有和白人同等的权利。

equation

n.方程(式),等式

equip

vt.装备,配备

Our laboratory is well equipped.

我们的实验室装备良好。

equipment

n.装备,设备,配备

The ship is loaded with military equipment.

船上装载着军事装备。

equivalent

a.相等的,等量的

The two words are equivalent in meaning.

这两个字同义。

era

n.时代,年代,纪元

We are in a new era of information.

我们现在正处于一个新的信息时代。

erect

vt.建造,使竖立

This monument was erected in honor of the martyrs.

这座纪念碑是为烈士们而建立的。

error

n.错误,谬误,差错

I committed an error in this.

我在这个上时犯了一个错误。

There's an error in your calculation.

你计算中有个错误。

escape

vi.逃跑,逸出 n.逃跑

He escaped being punished.

他逃脱了惩罚。

There was no escape from the enemy.

逃不出敌人之手。

They came to America to escape political tyranny.

他们为逃避暴政逃到了美洲。

The bird escaped from the cage.

鸟逃出了笼子。

especially

ad.特别,尤其,格外

The book is compiled especially for beginners.

这本书是专门为初学者编写的。

I love cold drinks, especially in summer.

我很爱喝冷饮，特别是在夏天。

essay

n.短文,散文,小品文

She wrote an essay on My Family.

她写了一篇题为《我的家庭》的文章。

This essay is not very adventurous.

这小品文不大新颖。

essential

a.必要的,本质的

Food is essential to life.

食物是维持生命不可或缺的。

establish

vt.建立,设立,确立

Our hospital was established in 1950.

我们的医院建于1950年。

establishment

n.建立,设立,确立

The establishment you are looking for is in Bridge

Street.

你要找的商行在大桥街。

estate

n.房地产,财产,产业

He is a real estate agent.

他是一个房地产经纪人。

estimate

vt.估计,评价 n.估计

He estimates his losses at two millions.

他估计他的损失为两百万元。

evaluate

vt.评价,估…的价

I can not evaluate such an important antique.

我不能对如此重要的古董做出评价。

eve

n.前夜,前夕,前一刻

New Year's Eve is the day before January 1st.

除夕是元旦的前一天。

even

a.均匀的,平的

Cut the bushes even with the fence.

把树丛剪得和篱笆一样高。

Even a child can understand it.

连小孩子都懂得这一点。

evening

n.晚上

It is warm in the evening.

晚上很暖和。

I always enjoy my evening meal alnoe.

我总是喜欢一个人吃晚餐。

event

n.事件,事变

Which events have you entered for?

你参加了哪些比赛项目?

School is an everyday event for most children.

对多数孩子来说，上学是每天都要做的事。

eventually

ad.终于,最后

He worked so hard that eventually he made himself ill.

他工作太卖力，最后自己病倒了。

ever

ad.在任何时候,曾经

Have you ever been to London?

你到过伦敦吗?

Have you ever been to the Golden Gate Bridge in San Francisco?

你观光过旧金山的金门大桥吗?

every

a.每个,每一,每隔…的

Every third person has a car.

每三个人中有一个人拥有一辆汽车。

Every child knows it.

每个小孩都知道。

He comes to see his parents every three days.

他每隔三天来看他的父母一次。

everybody

pron.每人,人人

Everybody has his duty.

每个人都有自己的责任。

A primary school is the first school everybody goes to.

小学是所有的人上的第一个学校。

everyday

a.每天的,日常的

They met everyday.

他们每天都见面。

I learn everyday English.

我学习常用英语。

everyone

pron.每人,人人

Everyone in the class passed the exam.

班上人人都及格了。

Not everyone likes this book.

不是每个人都喜欢这本书。

The sweetness of her manners made everyone like her.

她的态度亲切使每个人都喜欢她。

everything

pron.每件事,事事

Money is everything to him.

对他来说，钱就是一切。

You cannot have everything.

你不可能拥有一切东西。

everywhere

ad.到处,处处

We have looked everywhere for you.

我们到处找你。

I saw it everywhere.

我到处都看到它。

evidence

n.根据,证据,证人

Can you show me any evidence for your statement?

你能给我看你供词的证据吗？

Can you provide any evidence that he was innocent of the crime?

你能提供证据证明他没有犯这罪吗?

The evidence is not conclusive.

这个证据不足为信。

evident

a.明显的,明白的

It's evident that someone has been here.

显然有人来过这里。

evidently

adv. 明显地,显然

He has evidently mistaken me.

他好像误会我了。

evil

n.邪恶,祸害 a.坏的

The love of money is the root of all evils.

爱金钱是万恶之源。

The evil witch in this story is cursed by

everyone.

人们都咒骂这个故事中那邪恶的女巫。

evolution

n.进化,演化,发展

He is absorbed in the evolution of the story.

他被故事情节的发展吸引了。

evolve

vt.使进化,使发展

Man has evolved from the ape.

人是从类人猿进化来的。

exact

a.确切的,精确的

It was difficult to tell his exact age.

很难判断他到底多大岁数。

exaggerate

vt.vi.夸大,夸张

People will not believe a person who always exaggerates.

人们不会相信老是夸张的人。

exam

n.考试,检查,细查

Did you pass your final exam?

你期末考试及格了吗?

examination

n.考试,检查,细查

He did not pass the English examination this time.

这次英语考试他没及格。

The college entrance examination is a real challenge.

高考是一次真正的挑战。

When shall we get the examination results?

我们什么时候可以收到考试结果?

examine

vt.检查,仔细观察

The doctor examined her carefully.

医生给她作了仔细的检查。

example

n.例子,实例,模范

Their courage was an example to all of us.

他们的勇气是我们大家学习的榜样。

Please give me an example.

请举一个例子。

exceed

vt.超过,胜过

You have exceeded your authority.

你已经越权了。

exceedingly

ad.极端地,非常

Herbert drives exceedingly fast.

赫伯特开车过快。

excellent

a.优秀的,杰出的

Of course she is an excellent doctor.

当然她是位杰出的医生。

She is excellent at her job.

她在工作上很出色。

except

prep.除…之外

We go there every day except Sunday.

除了星期天,我们每天都去那儿。

We went nowhere except to school.

除了学校，我们哪儿也没有去。

exception

n.例外,除外

The exception proves the rule.

例外足以证实规则的存在。

excess

n.超越,过量,过度

You will have to pay for the excess.

你必须为超过部分付钱。

excessive

a.过多的,极度的

You should not demand such an excessive charge.

你不该索要如此高的价钱。

exchange

vt.交换,交流 n.交换

An exchange of opinions is helpful.

相互交换意见是有益的。

Let's exchange thinks.

咱们来交换交换想法吧。

excite

vt.使激动,引起

What are you so excited about?

你为何这么激动?

The news excited everybody.

这消息使每个人都兴奋了起来。

excitement

n.激动,兴奋,刺激

The excitement of the audience has died down.

众人激动的情绪已经平静下来了。

The baby's first step caused great excitement in the family.

婴儿迈出了第一步使全家大为兴奋。

exciting

a.令人兴奋的

How exciting it is!

好刺激!真过瘾!

exclaim

vi.呼喊,惊叫

The children exclaimed with excitement.

孩子们兴奋地大叫。

exclude

vt.把…排除在外

They excluded people under 18 from joining the club.

他们拒绝接纳十八岁以下的人加入俱乐部。

exclusive

a.排外的,独占的,孤傲的

The book costs 10 dollars, exclusive of postage.

这本书卖十元,邮资除外。

excursion

n.远足,短途旅行

We went on an excursion to the city.

我们到这个城市去旅行。

The excursion won't cost you a penny if you go with us.

如果你与我们一起去,这趟旅行就不会花你一文钱。

excuse

vt.原谅,免除 n.借口

He made an excuse for being late.

他为迟到找了个借口。

Excuse me for coming late.

对不起，我来晚了。

Won't you excuse me for a little while?

请允许我离开一会儿好吗？

execute

vt.将…处死,实施

He asked his nephew to execute his will.

他请自己的侄子执行遣嘱。

executive

a.执行的 n.执行者

The board disavowed the action of the executive.

董事会拒绝对总经理的行动承担责任。

exercise

n.锻炼,训练 vi.练习

You should exercise every day.

你应当天天锻炼。

exert

vt.尽(力),发挥,运用

He exerted himself to win the game.

他竭力想在游戏中获胜。

exhaust

vt.使筋疲力尽,用尽

My father is completely exhausted.

我父亲精疲力竭。

exhibit

vt.显示,陈列,展览

She exhibited her paintings at our school.

她在我们学校展览她的绘画。

exhibition

n.展览,陈列,展览会

The exhibition was sponsored by the Society of Culture.

这个展览会是由文化学会主办的。

They are invited to the exhibition.

他们被邀请来参观展览会。

exist

vi.存在,生存

Does life exist on other planets?

别的行星上有生命吗？

existence

n.存在,生存

The elephant is the largest land animal in existence.

大象是现有的最大的陆上动物。

exit

n.出口,退场 vi.退出

Where is the exit?

哪儿是出口？

expand

vt.扩大,使膨胀

The city is expanding.

该城市正在扩展。

expansion

n.扩大,扩充,扩张

There are plans for the expansion of our school building.

有扩大我们学校建筑的计划。

expect

vt.预料,预期,等待

My wife is expecting.

我的妻子不久要生孩子了。

That's just what we expected.

那正是我们所期望的。

You cannot expect that she should receive him.

你不能期望她会接待他。

expectation

n.期待,期望,预期

It's our expectation that you will be the best.

我们期望你成为最好的。

His expectation adds to the pressure on my shoulder.

他的期望给我增添了压力。

expense

n.花费,消费,费用

I was told to limit the expense to $20.

他们要求我把费用限制在二十美元以内

I don't think we can afford the expense.

我认为我们负担不了这个费用。

expensive

a.昂贵的,花钱多的

It is too expensive for me to buy.

这东西太昂贵了，我买不起。

Accommodation is expensive in Beijing.

北京住房昂贵。

experience

n.经验,感受,经历

He has not much experience in programming.

他没多少编程的经验。

He is much experienced in teaching.

他有丰富的教学经验。

experiment

n.实验,试验

He made experiments on animals.

他以动物做实验。

This experiment is designed to test the new drug.

实验的目的是试验新药。

experimental

a.实验的,试验的

The experimental farm is near the waterpower station.

实验农场在水电站附近。

expert

n.专家 a.熟练的

All the young men are expert drivers.

所有这些年轻人都是驾驶能手。

He is an expert in military strategy.

他是军事战略专家。

I am no expert in cooking.

我对做饭不在行。

explain

vt.解释,为…辩解

Can you explain what this means?

你能讲一下这是什么意思吗？

explanation

n.解释,说明,辩解

His explanation stands to reason.

他的解释合情合理。

I want to hear your explanation for being late.

我想听听你对迟到的解释。

explode

vt.使爆炸 vi.爆炸

Bombs explode.

炸弹会爆炸。

exploit

vt.剥削,利用,开拓

Their heroic exploits will go down in history.

他们的英雄业绩将被载入史册。

explore

vt.vi.探险,探索

Colonists came to America to explore a new world.

殖民者来到美国开发新的世界。

He was on an expedition to explore the Antarctic.

他参加探险队考察南极。

They explored this desert region in 1923.

他们于1923年在这荒漠地区探险。

explosion

n.爆炸

The explosion was almost simultaneous with the announcement.

爆炸与那项声明几乎同时发生。

The world is facing a problem of population explosion.

世界正面临人口剧增的问题。

explosive

n.炸药 a.爆炸的

The miners put some explosives in the mine.

矿工在矿井里放了些炸药。

export

vt.输出,出口

This country export fruit to China.

这个国家向中国出口水果。

expose

vt.使暴露,揭露

He exposed their plot.

揭穿了他们的阴谋。

This film has been exposed.

这片子已经感光。

exposure

n.暴露,揭露,曝光

I have ten exposures left on this film.

这卷胶卷我还有十张底片未拍。

express

vt.表示 n.快车,快递

I don't know how to express my thanks.

我不知如何表达我的谢意。

We express our thoughts by speech.

我们用言语表达思想。

I can't express how grateful I am to you.

我无法表达我对你多么感激。

expression

n.词句,表达,表情

I noticed a swift change of expression in his face.

我注意到他脸上的表情很快地变化。

She looked at me with an expression of hatred.

她面带憎恨的表情看着我。

They greeted him with many expressions of pleasure.

他们说了许多表示欢迎他的话。

extend

vt.延长,扩大

The headmaster extended our holiday by four days.

校长把我们的假期延长了四天。

extension

n.延长部分,伸展,分机

May I have Extension 63, please?

请接分机 63 号。

extensive

a.广阔的,广泛的

The university has extensive playing fields.

这个大学有宽阔的活动场地。

extent

n.广度,范围,程度

I agree with you to some extent.

我部分地同意你。

The open ground was several acres in extent.

这块空地有数英亩之大。

exterior

a.外部的,对外的

He is a good man with a rough exterior.

他是个外貌粗鲁而内心善良的人。

external

a.外部的,外面的

External causes become operative through internal causes.

外因通过内因而起作用。

extra

a.额外的 ad.特别地

She needs extra vitamins and protein.

她需要补充维他命和蛋白质。

Can I have extra time to finish my work?

我能有额外的时间来完成我的工作吗？

extraordinary

a.非同寻常的,特别的

What an extraordinary idea!

多么离奇的想法!

extreme

a.极度的,尽头的

His political ideas are rather extreme.

他的政治思想相当极端。

eye

n.眼睛

She has blue eyes.

她长着一双蓝眼睛。

Will you keep an eye on my daughter for a while?

帮我照看一下女儿吧。

eyesight

n.视力,目力

Her eyesight is very good.

她的视力非常好。

fabric

n.织物,纺织品,结构

The usual fabric was timber.

通常的建筑材料是木材。

face

n.脸,表面,外表

Our room faces the sea.

我们的房间面临大海。

They lost face.

他们丢脸了。

Johnny hit him in the face.

约翰尼打了他的脸。

facility

n.设备,容易,便利

There are facilities for cooking in the kitchen.

厨房里有烹饪设备。

fact

n.事实,实际,实情

It is a fact that smoking is a danger to health.

吸烟危害健康，这是事实。

In fact, he is a teacher.

实际上，他是个老师。

He wants to know the facts of the case.

他要知道案情的真相。

factor

n.因素,因子,系数

His manner is a factor in his success.

他的举止是他取得成功的一个因素。

factory

n.工厂

This factory made cars.

这家工厂制造汽车。

This factory makes earthenware.

这家工厂生产陶器。

The number of workers in our factory is 300.

我们厂有300个工人。

faculty

n.才能,系,全体教员

He has the faculty of doing two things at the same time.

他有同时做两件事的能力。

fade

vi.褪色,逐渐消失

All hope of success soon faded away.

一切成功的希望很快就消失了。

fail

vi.失败,失灵,不能

She failed in the examination.

她这次考试不及格。

He failed to come as he had promised.

他没能如约前来。

failure

n.失败,失败的人

Failure is the mother of success.

失败是成功之母。

Defeat and failure make people humble.

挫折与失败使人谦卑。

His carelessness resulted in his failure in the exam.

他的粗心导致了考试的不及格。

faint

vi.昏倒 a.微弱的,无力的

He felt faint for lack of food.

他因饥饿而晕倒了。

fair

n.定期集市,博览会

You must play fair.

你必须光明正大地比赛。

We are hoping for fair weather.

我们希望天气晴朗。

fairly

ad.相当,公平地

The book is fairly difficult.

这书相当难。

You should treat him fairly.

你们应该公正地对待他。

fairy

n.仙女

She is a fairy.

她是个漂亮的姑娘。

faith

n.信任,信心,信仰

I kept faith with them.

我对他们守信用。

He has faith in my ability.

他对我的能力有信心。

I have faith in Christ.

我信仰基督。

faithful

a.忠诚的,如实的

I am his faithful

follower.

我是他忠实的追随者。

He was faithful to his promise wife.

他对诺言守信对妻子忠实。

fall

vi.落下,跌倒,陷落

The fall from his horse broke his arm.

他从马上跌落摔坏了胳膊。

The snow is falling.

正在下雪。

false

a.不真实的,伪造的

I have false teeth.

我镶了假牙。

The diamonds she wears are false.

她戴的钻石是假的。

fame

n.名声,名望

The writer's fame spread all over the country.

这位作家名震全国。

The actor achieved fame at the age of 22.

那位演员22岁时就成名了。

familiar

a.熟悉的

He is familiar with Chinese history.

他通晓中国历史。

Your face seems familiar.

你看上去很面熟。

family

n.家庭,家族

How is your family?

你的家人都好吗?

My family is very large.

我的家庭是个很大的家庭。

famine

n.饥荒,严重的缺乏

Many people die of famine every year.

每年有很多人死于饥荒。

famous

a.著名的

It's a famous river.

这是条著名的河流。

London was once famous for its fogs.

伦敦曾以多雾而闻名。

fan

n.扇子,风扇 vt.扇

She cooled herself with a fan.

她用扇子纳凉。

fancy

n.想象力,设想,爱好

Fancy meeting you here!

想不到在这儿见到你了!

fantastic

a.空想的,奇异的

We had a fantastic trip to Europe.

我们进行了一次美好的欧洲之旅。

What a fantastic mountain scene!

多么迷人的山景!

fantasy

n. 幻想,白日梦

The young man lives in a world of fantasy.

这个年青人生活在幻想的世界里。

far

a.远的 ad.远,遥远

How far is it from the school to the station?

从学校到车站有多远？

fare

n.车费,船费,票价

She didn't have enough money for the bus fare.

她的钱不够付车费。

farewell

int.再会 n.告别

We've decided to have a farewell party before we leave the school.

我们决定在离开学校前举行一次告别晚会。

farm

n.农场,农庄

The experimental farm is near the waterpower station.

实验农场在水电站附近。

We worked on the farm in summer.

夏天我们曾去农场工作。

farmer

n.农民,农场主

The farmer grows potatoes in this field.

农民在这块地里种土豆。

He is a farmer.

他是一个农民。

farther

ad.更远地 a.更远的

I am tired and cannot walk any farther.

我累了，不能再走远了。

fascinating

adj. 迷人的,吸引人的

The museum has a fascinating collection of Celtic artifacts.

该博物馆收藏了极吸引人的塞尔特文化遗物。

fashion

n.样子,方式,风尚

This kind of dress is now in fashion.

这种衣服现在很时髦。

Miniskirts were in fashion in the late sixties.

迷你裙在六十年代后期很流行。

fashionable

a.流行的,时髦的

Short skirts are fashionable now.

现在短裙很时髦。

fast

a.ad.快速的,紧紧的

Your watch is 10 minutes

fast.

你的表快了十分钟。

He is a fast runner.

他跑得很快。

fasten

vt.扎牢,扣住,使固定

Please fasten your seat belts!

请系上安全带！

fat

a.肥胖的 n.脂肪,肥肉

Sugars can be changed into fats.

糖可变成脂肪。

He is getting fat.

他在发胖。

I don't like fat food.

我不喜欢吃油腻的食品。

fatal

a.致命的

The shot was fatal.

这是致命的一枪。

fate

n.命运,天数

It was fated that we should fail.

我们注定要失败。

father

n.父亲,神父,创始人

Is your father a worker?

你父亲是工人吗？

The boy followed his father out.

孩子跟着他父亲走了出去。

What is his father?

他的父亲是干什么的？

fatigue

n.疲劳,劳累

The patient fatigues easily.

病人容易疲劳。

fault

n.缺点,过失,故障

Every man has his faults.

人无完人,金无足赤。

It was his fault that they were late.

他们迟到是他的过错。

faulty

a.有错误的,有缺点的

His technique was faulty.

他的技术有缺陷。

favor

n.好感,赞同,恩惠

May I ask you a favor?

我可以请您帮个忙吗？

favorable

a.有利的,赞成的

Is he favorable to this plan?

他赞成这个计划吗?

The weather seemed favorable for the race.

这天气似乎很适合赛跑。

favorite

a.特别受喜爱的

His favorite toy is a rubber ball.

他心爱的玩具是一个橡胶球。

Mark Twain is my favorite author.

马克吐温是我最喜爱的作家。

favour

n.关切；支持

May I ask a favour of you?

请你帮帮忙好吗？

favourable

a.赞成的

Is he favourable to the proposal?

他赞成这个建议吗?

favourite

n.特别喜爱的人(或物) a.最爱的

Crimson is her favourite color.

深红色是她喜欢的颜色。

My favourite serial is on the programme.

节目单上有我喜爱的连播节目。

fax

n.vt. 传真

fear

n.害怕,担心 vt.害怕

She has always feared mice.

她一向害怕老鼠。

She was pale with fear.

她吓得脸色发白。

fearful

a.害怕的,可怕的

What a fearful waste of time and money!

这样浪费时间和金钱真是不得了!

feasible

a.可行的,可能的

Is it feasible to finish the work by Christmas?

在圣诞节以前有可能完成该项工作吗?

feather

n.羽毛,翎毛,羽状物

Birds of a feather flock together.

物以类聚。

feathers are very light.

羽毛很轻。

feature

n.特点,特性,面貌

This is a key feature of our society.

这是我们社会的一个主要特点。

February

n.二月

From January 1st to February 1st is one calendar month.

从一月一日到二月一日是一个历月。

federal

a.联邦的,联盟的

Switzerland is a federal republic.

瑞士是联邦制的共和国。

fee

n.费,酬金,赏金

They charge registration fee.

他们收注册费。

feed

vt.喂(养) vi.吃饲料

She feeds the baby with a spoon.

她用小勺儿喂孩子。

Cows feed on grass.

牛以草为食。

feedback

n.反馈,反应

feel

vt.n.感觉,觉得,触摸

The news made me feel very sad.

这消息使我很难过。

Cotton feels soft.

棉花摸上去很柔软。

I feel my heart beating.

我感到心在跳。

feeling

n.感情,感觉,知觉

I've lost all feeling in the left arm.

我左臂完全失去了知觉。

He played the piano with feeling.

他弹钢琴时充满激情。

I never like to hurt people's feelings.

我从不愿意伤害别人的感情。

fellow

n.人,家伙,伙伴

They are my fellows at school.

他们是我的同学。

Look at that young fellow.

你看那个小伙子。

female

n.a.女性的,雌性的

It's a female dog.

这是个雌狗。

We've got three female cats.

我们有了三只母猫。

fence

n.栅栏

The garden is fenced round.

那块地被篱栅围起来。

The fence was strengthened with wire.

这堵围栏用金属丝加固了。

fertile

a.肥沃的,多产的

That district is fertile in wheat.

那个地区盛产小麦。

fertilizer

n.肥料

You should add some synthetic fertilizer to the soil.

你应该施点合成肥。

festival

n.节日,音乐节

The festival lasted two days.

节日持续了两天。

Christmas is one of the Christian festivals.

圣诞节是基督教的节日之一。

fetch

vt.拿来,请来,接去

Please fetch me my glasses.

请把我的眼镜拿来。

Yes, I've come to fetch you.

是的,我来接你。

fever

n.发热,发烧,狂热

He has a fever and a temperature of 38.5 degree.

他发烧，体温38.5摄氏度。

few

a.很少的,少数的

Few of my friends were there.

我的朋友几乎没有人在那里。

A few of us speak French.

我们中间有几个人讲法语。

fiber

n.纤维

Coconut fiber can be made into mats.

椰棕可以制成垫子。

fibre

n.纤维,纤维质

fiction

n.小说,虚构,杜撰

His testimony is a complete fiction.

他的证言全是虚构。

field

n.田野,域,运动场

They were working in the cotton fields.

他们在棉田里干活。

Many scientists are working in this field.

许多科学家正从事这领域[方面]的研究。

His field is medicine.

他搞医学。

fierce

a.凶猛的,狂热的

We are faced with fierce competition.

我们面临残酷的竞争。

There was some fierce fighting.

发生了激烈的战斗。

fifteen

num.十五,十五个

He is fifteen years

old.

他十五岁。

fifth

num.第五 n.五分之一

Three fifths of the students are women.

五分之三的学生是女性。

Take the lift to the fifth floor.

坐电梯到五楼。

fifty

num.五十,五十个

He earns fifty yuan a day.

他每天赚五十元。

He is in his fifties.

他是一个五十来岁的人。

fight

vi.打(仗),斗争

The children are fighting.

孩子们在打架。

You have to fight for your rights.

你必须为你的权利而奋斗。

figure

n.数字,外形,人物

Have you figured out the expenses?

你把花销都算出来了吗？

He was one of the great figures in history.

他是历史上的伟大人物之一。

file

n.档案 vt.把…归档

He read all the files on the case.

他阅读了有关这个案件的全部卷宗。

A file of passengers was coming down the steps.

旅客鱼贯走下阶梯。

fill

vt.装满,盛满,占满

Her heart was filled with gratitude.

她心里充满了感激之情。

Clive filled his pockets with apples.

克莱夫将口袋装满了苹果。

film

n.影片,胶卷,薄层

He goes to a film with his parents.

他和父母一起去看电影。

The film will be screened next week.

那部 电影下周放映。

I saw a good film at the cinema yesterday.

昨天我在电影院看了一部好影片。

filter

vt.过滤 n.滤纸

Sunlight filtered through the chinks of the shutters.

阳光从百叶窗的缝隙中透过来。

final

a.最后的,决定性的

The students are preparing for the finals.

学生们正在准备参加学期考试。

This is your final chance.

这是你的最后一次机会。

finally

ad.最后,不可更改的

Her wish to become a movie star was finally realized.

她当电影明星的愿望终于实现了。

We finally managed to get there in time.

最后我们及时赶到了。

It's not finally settled yet.

那事尚未有决定性的解决。

finance

n.财政,金融,财源

People work in banks know something about finance.

在银行工作的人懂金融。

financial

a.财政的,金融的

There were a lot of eyebrows raised at the news of the financial minister's dismissal.

财政部长被免职的消息引起众人的惊讶。

Mr. Daniel is our financial adviser.

丹尼尔先生是我们的财政顾问。

find

vt.找到,发觉,找出

I found him at home.

我发现他在家。

You will find it a difficult book.

你会发现这是本很难的书。

I hope you will soon find your lost ring.

愿你尽快找到丢失的戒指。

finding

n.发现,调查的结果

Finding's keeping.

拾得的东西就是自己的。

fine

a.美好的,纤细的

She is really a fine artist.

她真是一位杰出的艺术家。

He was fined $50.

他被罚款五十美元。

finger

n.手指

The finger of the clock points to twelve.

钟的指针指向12点。

He nipped his finger in the door.

他的手指给门夹了。

finish

vt.完成,结束 n.结束

The job was finished.

这个工作干完了。

When do you finish your college course?

你什么时候大学毕业?

Have you finished your breakfast?

你吃完早餐了吗？

fire

n.火 vi.开火 vt.解雇

We fired at the enemy.

我们向敌人开火。

The cook was fired.

那位师被解雇了。

fireman

n.消防队员

He is a fireman.

他是个消防员。

firm

a.坚定的 n.公司,商号

He is representative of a big firm.

他是某大公司的代理人。

Prices are still firm.

物价仍然稳定。

first

num.第一 ad.最初

I first heard of it yesterday.

昨天我第一次听说它。

He came first in the race.

他赛跑得第一。

No one believed me at first.

起初没有人相信我。

fish

n.鱼,鱼肉 vi.钓鱼

Can we fish in this river?

我们可以在这条河钓鱼吗？

We'll have fish for dinner.

我们晚餐吃鱼。

fisherman

n.渔民,渔夫

The old fisherman was 90.

老渔夫90岁了。

fist

n.拳头

Ann hit the sandbag with her fist.

安妮用拳头沙袋。

He banged his fist on the window.

他用拳头在窗户上砰地重击。

fit

vt.vi.适合,安装

The weather is not fit to go out.

天气不适合外出。

This dress doesn't fit me.

这件衣服不适合我穿。

five

num.五,五个,第五

It's nearly five o'clock.

差不多五点钟了。

She is five feet tall.

她身高五英尺。

Two times five makes ten.

二乘五是十。

fix

vt.使固定,修理

Let's fix a definite date for the next meeting.

我们定一下下次开会的确切日期吧。

We have to fix the roof.

我们得把屋顶修理一下。

Can you fix my broken bicycle?

我自行车坏了，你能给修修吗？

flag

n.旗帜,标志

Every morning the flag is raised on its pole.

每天早晨旗子从旗杆升起。

The red flag flaps in the wind.

红旗在风中飘扬。

flame

n.火焰,光辉,热情

Her face flamed with excitement.

她激动得脸绯红。

flash

n.闪光 vi.闪,闪烁

The light house flashes at night.

在晚上灯塔闪光。

flat

n.一套房间,单元住宅

We live in a flat of two rooms.

我们住在一套有两间房间的公寓里。

The floor is quite flat.

（室内的）地面很平。

flavor

n.味道,风味

This egg has an unusual flavor.

这个鸡蛋有一种奇怪的味道。

What flavor of ice cream do you like?

你喜欢哪一种味道的冰淇淋?

flavour

n.味，滋味

The meat should be marinated overnight to tenderize and flavour it.

这块肉应放在卤汁中浸过夜以使它变嫩并入味。

flee

vi.逃走 vt.逃避

The robbers fled when they saw the police.

强盗看见警察便逃跑了。

fleet

n.舰队,机群

The fleet is manoeuvring off the coast.

舰队驶离海岸进行演习。

The company owns a fleet of cars.

这家公司拥有一个车队。

flesh

n.肉,肌肉,肉体

Vultures live on the flesh of dead animals.

兀鹰靠死去的动物的肉来维生。

The spirit is willing but the flesh is

weak.

心有余而力不足。

flexible

a.易弯曲的,灵活的

You are too flexible with her.

你太听任她的摆布了。

flight

n.航班,飞行,逃跑

He completed the flight in 2 hours.

他用2小时飞完了全程。

We took flight CA925 to Tokoy.

我们乘CA925航班去东京。

float

vi.漂浮 vt.使漂浮

Cork can float on water.

软木能浮在水面。

flock

n.羊群,群,大量

Birds of a feather flock together.

物以类聚。

A flock of wild geese flew overhead.

一群大雁从头顶飞过。

flood

n.洪水

Few survived the flood.

极少人从洪水灾难中生还。

The river flooded the valley.

河水淹没了河谷。

floor

n.地板,楼层

Don't walk on the cold floor with bare feet.

不要光着脚走在冰冷的地板上。

The floor is covered with a red carpet.

地板上铺着红色的地毯。

His office is on the third floor.

他的办公室在三楼。

flour

n.面粉,粉末

Bread is made from flour.

面包是用面粉做的。

The flour was ground from barley.

这面粉是用大麦碾成的。

flourish

vi.繁荣,茂盛,兴旺

He flourished his credit card.

他炫耀他的信用卡。

The guard flourished his pistol at the crowd.

那个警卫对群众挥动手枪。

flow

vi.流动,飘扬,涨潮

Rivers flow into the sea.

江河流入海中。

flower

n.花

The fruit trees were in flowers.

果树花盛开。

fluent

a.流利的,流畅的

He can speak fluent English.

他英语讲得很流利。

fluid

n.液体

Mercury is a fluid substance.

水银是流质。

fly

n.苍蝇 vi.飞行

I'll fly to London tomorrow.

我明天搭飞机去伦敦。

Birds fly in the sky.

鸟在天空飞翔。

focus

vi.聚焦,注视 n.焦点

The noise made it hard for me to focus on work.

噪音让我无法集中注意力工作。

Try and focus your mind on your lessons.

试着把你的注意力集中在功课上。

fog

n.雾

The steam fogged my glasses.

蒸气使我的眼镜变模糊。

The fog is beginning to thin.

雾开始消散了。

fold

vt.折叠,合拢 n.褶

I folded the letter and then put it into the envelope.

我把信折好后放进信封。

folk

n.人们,家属,亲属

Well folks, shall we go?

喂，朋友，我们出去吗？

follow

vt.跟随,结果是

The boy followed his father out.

孩子跟着他父亲走了出去。

His words were as follows.

他所说的话如下。

I followed your advice.

我听了你的劝告。

following

a.接着的,下列的

The following students will stay.

下列同学请留下。

He came back the following day.

他第二天就回来了。

Please read the following sentences aloud.

请朗读下列句子。

fond

a.喜爱的,溺爱的

I am fond of mushrooms.

我特别喜欢吃蘑菇。

Boys are fond of playing football.

男孩子喜欢踢足球。

food

n.食物

Spaghetti is one of my favorite foods.

我喜欢意大利面条。

This food is very nutrient.

这种食物很有营养。

There is enough food for everybody.

有足够的食物供大家吃。

fool

n.傻子 vt.欺骗,愚弄

You can't fool me!I don't believe you.

你骗不了我！我不相信你。

What a fool you were!

你真是个大傻瓜！

foolish

a.愚蠢的

We have made a foolish mistake.

我们犯了一个愚蠢的错误。

It would be foolish for us to quarrel.

我们争吵是愚蠢的。

foot

n.脚,英尺

I hurt my left foot.

我左脚受了伤。

We will go on foot.

我们得步行去。

football

n.足球

Our team lost the football match.

我们队足球比赛输了。

We watched the football game on TV.

我们在电视上看足球比赛。

Boys are fond of playing football.

男孩子喜欢踢足球。

footstep

n.脚步,足迹

I heard lots of footsteps behind me.

我听见有很多脚步声在我后面。

for

prep.为,给,因为

Is this bus for Beijing?

这趟巴士是去北京吗？

He was punished for stealing.

他因偷窃而受惩处。

He works for me.

他为我工作。

I have waited for three hours.

我等了三小时。

She cried for joy.

她高兴得哭了。

forbid

vt.禁止

The doctor forbids him to smoke.

医生禁止他吸烟。

force

vt.强迫 n.力,力量

I was forced to open the door.

我被迫开门。

He didn't use much force.

他没有用什么力气。

He took the money from his wife by force.

他强行从她妻子那里抢走了钱。

forecast

n.预测,预报 vt.预示

The weather forecast says there will be rain.

天气预报说要下雨。

forehead

n.额头,前部

He has a broad forehead.

他有个宽大的前额。

foreign

a.外国的,外来的

You must be good at a foreign language.

你们要学好一门外语。

Their company sells partly to foreign markets.

他们公司部分向国外市场销售。

foreigner

n.外国人

He is a foreigner.

他是外国人。

forest

n.森林

The forest continues for miles.

森林绵延数英里。

The forest is gone for ever.

这座森林永远消失了。

forever

ad.永远,总是,老是

He is forever complaining.

他总是在埋怨

I love you forever.

我永远爱你。

forge

n.熔炉,锻造厂 vt.锻造,伪造

One runner forged ahead of the others and won the race.

一名赛跑运动员突然加快速度冲到其他人的前面而获胜。

forget

vt.忘记

I'm sorry, I have forgotten your name.

对不起，我忘记你的姓名了。

I forgot posting the

letter.

我忘了信已寄出。

I forgot my keys.

我忘了带钥匙了。

forgive

vt.原谅,宽恕

He will never forgive his parents for what they have done to him.

他永远也不会原谅父母对自己做过的事情。

Please forgive me for coming so late.

请原谅我来得这么晚。

fork

n.餐叉,叉子

We use a fork to eat food.

我们用叉子吃东西。

Their paths diverged at the fork in the road.

他们在道路的岔口处分道而行。

form

n.形式,形状 vt.形成

We have formed a football team.

我们组织了一个足球队。

He seems to dislike any form of exercise.

他好象讨厌任何方式的运动。

formal

a.正式的,礼仪上的

The letter is written in a formal style.

这封信以正式文体写成。

Business letters are usually formal.

商业信件一般都比较正式。

format

n. 格式 v. 格式化

formation

n.形成,构成,形成物

Clouds are formations of tiny drops of water in the sky.

云是由空中极细微的水滴构成。

former

a.在前的 n.前者

Of swimming and football he much preferred the former.

在游泳和足球中他更喜欢前者。

All his former friends turned against him.

他原来的朋友都和他反目了。

He duplicated his former mistakes.

他又犯了和以前一样的错误。

formula

n.公式

They proposed a third formula.

他们提出了第三种方案。

forth

ad.向前,向外

The sun came forth from behind the cloud.

太阳从云后露出来。

fortnight

n.两星期,十四天

I'm going on holiday for a fortnight.

我要休假两周。

fortunate

a.幸运的

She is fortunate in having such a kind husband.

她有这样一位好心的丈夫,真是幸运。

fortunately

ad.幸运地,幸亏

Fortunately the train was late so we did not miss it.

幸亏火车误点了，我们赶上了车。

fortune

n.命运,运气,财产

He received a large fortune when his uncle died.

他在叔父去世时得到了一大笔财产。

He did not deserve such fortune.

他不配得到这种好运气。

forty

num.四十,第四十

He will be forty on his next birthday.

到下次生日, 他就四十岁了。

There are forty people in the classroom.

教室里面有四十个人。

forward

ad.向前,今后

I am looking forward to seeing you again soon.

我希望很快又能见到你。

You can put forward your suggestion at the meeting.

你可以在会议上提出你的建议。

Please move your car forward.

请你把汽车住前开。

found

vt.创立,创办

Marriage should be founded on love.

婚姻应该建立在爱情的基础上

The hospital was founded last year.

这座医院是去年创办的。

foundation

n.基础,地基,基金

Socrates laid the foundations of logic.

苏格拉底奠定了逻辑学的基础。

The rumour is without foundation in fact.

这个谣传没有事实根据。

fountain

n.泉水,喷泉

A fountain of water shot from the pipe.

一股水从水管中喷出。

four

num.四,四个,第四

Four and three make seven.

四加三等于七。

A square has four sides.

正方形有四条边。

This car is four wheel drived.

这辆车是四轮驱动的。

fourteen

num.十四,第十四

He is fourteen, old enough to take care of himself!

他十四岁了，可以照顾自己了！

fox

n.狐狸

He was jokingly called old fox by his partner.

他被伙伴戏称为老狐狸。

He is an old fox.

他是一个老狐狸。

fraction

n.小部分,片断,分数

She spends only a fraction of her earnings.

她只花了所赚的钱的一小部分。

fragment

n.碎片,破片,碎块

The bowl dropped on the floor and broke into fragments.

碗掉在地上，碗破成碎片。

frame

n.框架,框子

The trees make a pleasant frame to the house.

树构成房子四周宜人的景色。

framework

n.框架,构架,结构

This bridge over the river has a steel framework.

这座跨江大桥是钢骨结构。

frank

a.坦白的,直率的

He is frank with me about everything.

他对我一点也不隐瞒。

free

a.自由的,空闲的

You can download many free sofwares from Internet.

你可以从互联网上下载许多免费软件。

You are free to do what you like.

你愿意干什么就干什么。

England is a free country.

英国是自由的国家。

Will you be free this afternoon?

你今天下午有空吗？

freedom

n.自由

The slaves yearned for freedom.

奴隶们渴望自由。

The slaves got freedom after the abolition of slavery.

奴隶制废除以后, 奴隶们获得了自由。

freeze

vi.冻,结冻 vt.使结冰

It is freezing cold now.

现在是冰冷冰冷的。

Water freezes at 0 degree.

水在零摄氏度结冰。

freight

n.货运,货物,运费

The engine pulled a long line of freight cars.

这台机车拉了一长列货车。

The freight is not included in the account.

运费不包括在帐内。

frequency

n.频率

This radio station broadcasts on three different frequencies.

这家电台用三种不同的周率广播。

I am majored in audio frequency amplifier.

我主修音频放大器。

frequent

a.经常的

You are a frequent visitor at my house.

你是我家的常客。

Rains are frequent here in early summer.

这儿在初夏季节常下雨。

fresh

a.新的,新鲜的

We need more fresh water.

我们需要更多的淡水。

This meat is not very fresh.

这肉不很新鲜。

Friday

n.星期五

May will arrive on Friday morning.

梅将在星期五上午到达。

We'll start at six on Friday morning.

我们星期五早上六点出发。

fridge

n.电冰箱

Please get me an ice cube out of the fridge.

请替我从冰箱里拿块冰块来。

friend

n.朋友

He is my good friend.

他是我的好朋友。

In any case, he is a friend of mine.

不管怎么说，他是我的朋友。

Smith is an old friend of mine.

史密斯先生是我的老朋友。

friendly

a.友好的

The talk was conducted in a friendly atmosphere.

会谈是在热情友好的气氛中进行的。

He is friendly to us all.

他对我们大家都很友好。

friendship

n.友谊,友好

Their friendship lasted for twenty years.

他们的友谊持续了二十年。

Real friendship can last for good.

真正的友情是可以持久的。

frighten

vt.使惊恐,吓唬

The alarm frightened the thief away.

警铃把小偷吓跑了

frog

n.蛙

He poked at the frog with a stick.

他用棍子戳青蛙。

There are a lot of frogs in this pond.

这个池塘里有很多青蛙。

from

prep.从…来,根据

He came from Japan.

他来自日本。

She is singing from morning to night.

她从早唱到晚。

He is from Harbin.

他是哈尔滨人。

I received a letter from my brother.

我收到我兄弟的来信。

front

a.前面的 n.前部

The front of the postcard shows a picture of a lake.

明信片的正面是一个湖的照片。

The villa fronts the lake.

那幢别墅面向着湖

frontier

n.边境,边疆,前沿

He is using theories on the frontier of astrophysics.

他在运用关于天体物理学新领域的理论。

He wrote a book descriptive of the frontier provinces.

他写了一本描写边疆各省的专著。

frost

n.冰冻,严寒,霜

The rocks are disintegrated by frost and rain.

风霜雨露使岩石分化。

The grass was covered with frost in the early morning.

清晨玻璃上满是霜。

frown

vi.皱眉,蹙额

He sat frowning over a crossword puzzle.

他坐着皱着眉头在思考纵横字谜。

fruit

n.水果,果实,成果

These apple trees fruit well.

这些苹果树结果很多。

I like fruit and vegetables.

我喜欢水果和蔬菜。

fruitful

a.多产的,肥沃的

Newton's laws were fruitful for science.

牛顿定理对科学有作用。

frustrate

vt.挫败,使无效

He was frustrated in his ambition.

他的野心受挫。

fry

vt.油煎,油炸,油炒

The eggs were frying in the pan.

蛋在油锅里煎。

fuel

n.燃料 vt.给…加燃料

Aircraft sometimes fuel while in the air.

飞机有时在空中加油。

Gas and coal are fuels.

汽油和煤都是燃料。

fulfil

vt.履行,满足,完成

When Stephen grew up,he fulfilled his hopes and became a doctor.

斯蒂芬长大成人后，实现了当医生的愿望。

fulfill

vt.完成；履行

He has fulfilled the orders that I gave him.

他完成了我给他的命令。

full

a.满的,完全的

The boy went on eating till he was full.

这孩子一直吃到饱。

The room was full of people.

室内挤满了人。

He is full of ideas.

他主意很多。

fun

n.乐趣,娱乐,玩笑

I wasn't serious; I only did it for fun.

我不是当真的，我只不过是闹着玩。

Playing basketball is great fun.

打篮球很有趣。

function

n.功能,职务,函数

The elevator was not functioning.

那部电梯停开了。

The function of bones is to give rigidity.

骨骼的功能是使身体坚固。

fund

n.资金,基金,存款

The work is funded by the government.

这项工程由政府提供基金。

fundamental

a.基础的,基本的

Fresh air is fundamental to good health.

空气新鲜是身体健康之必需。

funeral

n.葬礼

Funeral customs vary with different religions.

葬仪的习俗因宗教不同而不同。

The funeral will be held according to church

rites.

葬礼将依据教会的仪式来举行。

funny

a.好笑的,有趣的,滑稽的

A funny thing happened.

发生了一件好笑的事。

This is a very funny book.

这是一本很逗笑的书。

fur

n.软毛,毛皮,裘皮

Cats have fur.

猫身上有毛。

furnace

n.炉子

This meeting room's as hot as a furnace.

这个会议室热得象火炉一样。

furnish

vt.供应,提供,装备

The room was furnished with a desk and hat stand.

这房间备有一张写字桌，一个帽架。

furniture

n.家具,装置,设备

The furniture is made of walnut.

这家具是用胡桃木做的。

We don't have much furniture.

我们没有多少家具。

further

ad.更进一步

I'll give you ten dollars, but I cannot go any further.

给你十美元,但是我无法再多给了

We will help you further.

我们会进一步帮助你的。

furthermore

ad.而且,此外

He is lazy, and furthermore, he has no sense of responsibility.

他很懒惰, 而且没有丝毫责任感。

fuss

n.忙乱,吹捧 vi.忙乱

There is no need to make such a big fuss over it.

没有必要对这件事情大惊小怪吧？

You're making too much fuss about it.

你对那件事太大惊小怪了。

future

n.未来

There is a bright future ahead of us.

我们有无限光明的前途。

There's no future in this job.

这工作没有成功的可能。

gain

vt.获得,增加 n.增进

No gains without pains.

不劳无获。

It takes years to gain a mastery of Japanese.

掌握日语要花几年时间。

gallery

n.长廊,游廊,画廊

I want two tickets for the gallery, please.

请给我两张顶楼的戏票。

gallon

n.加仑

This type of car can run 25 miles a gallon.

这种汽车每加仑油料能行驶二十五英里。

game

n.游戏,比赛

Game is over.

游戏完毕。

Football is a team game.

足球是一项集体运动。

gang

n.一帮,一伙

The bank was robbed by a gang of bandits.

一伙强盗抢劫了银行。

gaol

n.监狱 vt.监禁

He was gaoled for a year.

他被监禁一年。

gap

n.缺口,间隔,差距

There are several gaps in the record.

这记录有几个空白处。

garage

n.车库,加油站

He worked in a garage as a mechanic.

他在汽车修理厂当技工。

garbage

n.垃圾,污物,废料

Dig a pit and bury the garbage.

挖一个坑把垃圾埋了。

garden

n.花园,菜园,公园

All the tulips in the garden are in full blossom.

花园里所有的郁金香都开放了。

The garden is full of weeds.

园子里杂草丛生。

There is a botanical garden in Paris.

巴黎有个植物园。

gardener

n.园丁,花匠

Teachers are often compared to diligent gardeners.

老师们经常被比喻成辛勤的园丁。

garlic

n. 大蒜

There is too much garlic in the food.

食物中加的大蒜太多了。

gas

n.煤气,气体

I can smell a gas

leak.

我闻到煤气漏出来了。

My mother has a gas stove for cooking.

我妈妈有一个烧饭用的煤气炉。

gasoline

n.汽油

Our car is out of gasoline.

我们的车没汽油了。

gate

n.大门

The painter painted the gate black.

油漆工人把大门漆成黑色。

A tall man is waiting for you at the gate.

一位高个的男士在门口等你。

gather

vi.聚集,集合 vt.收集

The teacher gathered the pupils round her.

老师把小学生们聚集在她周围。

A lot of people gathered in the street.

很多人聚集在街上。

gay

a.快乐的,鲜明的

The country is gay with all colors of bunting.

全国上下到处飘扬着五色缤纷的旗帜。

gaze

vi.凝视,盯,注视

The child gazed at the toys in the shop window.

孩子眼睛盯着商店橱窗里的玩具。

gear

n.齿轮,传动装置

He put the car in gear and drove away.

他使车子上挡然后开走。

Gleason spiral bevel gear cutter.

格里森螺旋伞齿轮铣刀。

gene

n. 基因,因子

Heredity is controlled by genes.

遗传是由基因控制的。

general

a.总的,一般的n.将军

I'll give you a general idea of it.

我来把这件事概略地告诉你

I like games in general, and especially football.

各种运动我一般都喜欢，尤其是足球。

generally

ad.一般地,通常地

It is generally believed that smoking is harmful to health.

大家认为吸烟有害健康。

This book is generally accurate.

这本书大体上正确

Generally speaking, boys like active sports more than girls do.

一般说来男孩子比女孩子喜欢剧烈的运动

Our new plan was generally welcomed.

我们的新计划广泛地受到欢迎

generate

vt.发生,引起,生殖

A dynamo is used to generate electricity.

发电机用于发电。

generation

n.一代,一代人,产生

Three generations live in our house.

我家三代人住在一起。

The older generation doesn't like pop music.

老一辈的人不喜欢流行音乐。

generator

n.发电机,生产者

She was a constant generator of story ideas.

她脑子里不断产生新故事构思。

generous

a.慷慨的,宽厚的

He is generous with his money.

他花钱大方。

He is not so generous at all.

他其实一点也不大方。

genius

n.天才,天赋,天资

Einstein was a genius.

爱因斯坦是一个天才。

gentle

a.和蔼的,轻柔的

Mothers are gentle with their babies.

母亲对婴儿总是温柔体贴的。

The nurses are very gentle.

护士们待人温和亲切。

gentleman

n.绅士,有教养的人

Ladies and gentlemen!

女士们，先生们！

It is not the act of a gentleman.

这不是绅士的行为。

genuine

a.真的,真正的

He can distinguish a genuine antique from a reproduction.

他能区别真正的古董与复制品。

Her love for him was genuine.

她对他的爱是真诚的。

geography

n.地理,地理学

Will you show me the geography?

洗手间在哪儿?

His geography is poor.

他地理学得不好。

geometry

n.几何,几何学

He studies spherical geometry.

他研究球面几何学。

germ

n.微生物,细菌,幼芽

Is this milk free from germs?

这牛奶没有病菌吗?

gesture

n.姿势,手势,姿态

I gestured for him to keep quiet.

我用手势示意他保持安静。

Her gesture was indicative of contempt.

她的动作表示轻视。

get

vi.变得,成为,到达

Things are getting better.

情况正在好转。

I must get the television fixed.

我必须请人修理一下这台电视机。

When we got to the station, the bus was waiting.

当我们到达车站时，汽车还在等着。

ghost

n.鬼,灵魂

He looked as if he had seen a ghost.

他好象见了鬼似的。

There is no such thing as a ghost in reality.

实际上根本就没有鬼。

giant

n.巨人,巨物

Shakespeare is a giant among writers.

莎士比亚是一位文坛巨匠。

gift

n.礼物,赠品,天赋

Nora has a gift for singing.

娜拉有唱歌的天赋。

It is a gift for my brother.

这是给我兄弟的礼物。

girl

n.女孩子

The little girl likes cookies.

这个小女孩喜欢吃甜饼。

The girl has golden hair.

那女孩长了一头金发。

My little girl is at primary school.

我小女儿在上小学。

give

vt.做,作,送给

Please give me an example.

请举一个例子。

You must give this matter priority.

你必须优先处理此事。

Please give me a cup of tea.

请给我一杯茶。

given

a. 赠予的,沉溺的,特定的,假设的

Given good weather, we will have an outing.

假如天气好，我们就会去郊游。

Please do it within the given time.

请在限定的时间内做完它。

glad

a.高兴的,乐意的

I'll be glad to do it for you.

我很乐意为你做这件事。

I'm so glad to see you.

见到你我太高兴了。

glance

vi.看一下 n.一瞥

He could tell at a glance what is wrong with a bike.

他一眼就可以看出自行车有什么毛病。

I know him at a glance.

我一看就认得他了。

glass

n.玻璃,玻璃杯

I cut my hand on some broken glass.

我的手被碎玻璃割伤了。

I'd like a glass of orange juice.

我要一杯橙汁。

The glass fell and was smashed into pieces.

玻璃杯掉下摔得粉碎。

glimpse

vt.瞥见 n.一瞥,一看

I caught a glimpse of our new neighbor.

我们的新邻居我只看过一眼。

global

a.球面的,全球的

Environmental protection has been a global concern.

环保已经成为全球性问题。

globe

n.地球,世界,地球仪

The Earth is a globe.

地球是个球体。

glorious

a.光荣的,壮丽的

Our country has a glorious past.

我们的国家有一段光辉的历史。

glory

n.光荣

He is in his glory now.

他现在正得意时。

glove

n.手套

He put on his gloves and went out.

他戴上手套出去了。

glow

n.白热光 vi.发白热光

His face glowed with delight.

他高兴得满面通红。

glue

n.胶,胶水 vt.胶合

Can you glue the broken vase together?

你能把破碎的花瓶黏合起来吗?

He used gelatin to glue the papers together.

他用凝胶把纸张粘在一起。

go

vi.去,走,变为

What's going on here?

发生什么事了？

My wallet is gone!

我的钱包不见了!

I'm going to Japan.

我要到日本去。

How is everything going?

你最近怎么样？

goal

n.球门,得分,目的

His goal is a place at University.

他的目标是在大学任教。

goat

n.山羊

The goat fell dead immediately when we shot it.

我们一打中山羊它就倒地死了。

Stop acting the goat!

别胡闹!

god

n.上帝

Thank God!

谢天谢地!感谢上帝!

For god sake,please tell me the truth!

看在上帝的份上，请告诉我真相！

gold

n.黄金 a.金制的

People used to pay in gold.

人们过去以黄金支付。

All contestants want to win the gold medal.

所有参赛者都想获得金牌。

golden

a.金色的,可贵的

The girl has golden hair.

那女孩长了一头金发。

golf

n. 高尔夫球

He is a golf player.

他是一名高尔夫球手。

I play golf for relaxation.

我打高尔夫球散散心。

good

a.好的

He is very good at French.

他精通法语。

Honey is good for you.

蜂蜜对你身体有益。

I am telling you this for your good.

我告诉你这个是为了你好。

goodby(e)

int.再见

goodness

n.仁慈,善良

My goodness!

天哪！

goose

n.鹅

We saw a flock of geese in the lake.

我们看见一群鹅在湖里。

govern

vt.统治,治理,支配

He couldn't govern his temper.

他无法控制自己的脾气。

government

n.政府

The Government has approved the budget.

政府核准预算案。

The government provides food for the refugees.

政府为难民提供食物。

governor

n.统治者,管理者,理事

Who is the governor of this country?

谁是这个国家的统治者？

grab

vt.vi.攫取,抓取

He grabbed me by the arm.

他抓住我的手臂。

grace

n.优美,文雅

She walks with grace.

她步态优雅。

graceful

a.优美的,优雅的

She is as graceful as a swan.

她举止十分端庄。

grade

vt.给…分等级 n.等级

I'm in Grade One.

我是一年级生。

High grade petrol is expensive.

高号汽油价格昂贵。

gradual

a.逐渐的,渐进的

There has been a gradual growth in membership.

会员逐渐增加。

His health showed gradual improvement.

他的健康逐渐恢复。

graduate

n.大学毕业生 vi.毕业

She graduated from Cambridge.

她毕业于剑桥大学。

He will graduate from Peking university before

long.

很快他就要从北京大学毕业了。

grain

n.谷物,谷粒,颗粒

A windmill is used to crush grain into flour.

风车被用来把谷粒轧成面粉。

Not a grain of rice should be wasted.

一粒米也不该浪费。

gram

n.克

The gram is a metric unit.

克是公制单位。

grammar

n.语法

He has extracted a great many examples from the grammar book.

他从那本文法书中引用了许多例子。

He had great difficulty in English grammar.

他学习英文语法困难重重。

gramme

n.克

grand

a.宏伟的,重大的

He lives in a grand house.

他住在一栋富丽堂皇的房子里。

grandfather

n.祖父,外祖父

Her grandfather died ten years ago.

她的祖父十年前就死了。

grandmother

n.祖母,外祖母

My grandmother has been ill for a week.

我祖母已生病一个星期了。

grant

n.vt.授予,允许

He granted me my request.

他答应了我的要求。

grape

n.葡萄

I think it's just sour grapes.

我认为他这样说不过是吃不到葡萄便说葡萄酸。

graph

n.(曲线)图,图表

They made a graph of weather.

他们画了一幅表示天气变化的曲线图。

grasp

vt.抓紧,掌握 n.抓

I grasped the cat by the back of its neck.

我抓住了猫的后脖颈。

I don't grasp your meaning.

我不懂你的意思。

grass

n.草,草地

Keep off the grass.

请勿践踏草地。

The grass was covered with frost in the early morning.

清晨玻璃上满是霜。

grateful

a.感激的,受欢迎的

I am grateful to you for your help!

非常感谢你的帮助！

gratitude

n.感激,感恩

I am full of gratitude to you for helping me.

我非常感激你对我的帮助。

grave

n.坟墓 a.严重的

Is there life beyond the grave?

死后还有生命吗?

gravity

n.重力,引力,严重性

Gravity is a form of magnetism.

重力是磁力的一种表现形式。

gray

a.灰色的 n.灰色

His hair is turning gray.

他的头发渐渐变得花白了。

She was dressed in gray.

她穿着灰色的衣服。

great

a.大的,伟大的

Einstein was a great scientist.

爱因斯坦是个优秀的科学家。

greedy

a.贪吃的,贪婪的

Don't be so greedy.

别这么贪。

green

a.绿色的 n.绿色

A green banana is not ripe enough to eat.

青香蕉没成熟，不能吃。

The green grass is cheery.

绿草令人愉快。

He ate a green apple.

他吃了一个生苹果。

greenhouse

n. 花房,温室

Behind the green house is a greenhouse.

在那所绿房子后面有一个暖房。

greet

vt.问候,招呼,反应

She greeted her guests at the door.

她在门口迎接客人。

greeting

n.问候,招呼,致敬

He gave me a cheerful greeting.

他亲切地问候我。

grey

n./a.灰色(的)

She is going grey.

她的头发变灰白了。

grind

vt.磨(碎),磨快

He ground his knee into the man's stomach.

他用膝盖挤压那人的肚子。

Corn is ground into meal.

玉米被磨成面。

grip

vt.握紧,抓牢 n.紧握

She gripped her mother's hand in fear.

她恐惧地握紧她母亲的手。

grocer

n.杂货商

You can buy biscuits, sugar, soap and tea at the grocer's.

你可以在杂货店买到饼干、糖、肥皂和茶叶。

gross

a.总的,严重的

The company grossed over 5000000 yuan last year.

该公司去年总共获利在500万元以上。

ground

n.地,场地

I always ground my arguments on facts.

我总是以事实做为我议论的根据。

The thick snow covers the ground.

厚厚的雪覆盖着地面。

group

n.小组,群 vi.聚集

The boys go to school in groups.

男孩们成群结队地上学去。

A group of girls was waiting in that room.

一群女孩子在那间房里等着。

grow

vi.生长,增长

The farmer grows potatoes in this field.

农民在这块地里种土豆。

Grow up, please!

别孩子气了！

The baby is growing quickly.

这个婴儿长很快!

growth

n.增长,生长

Calcium is good to the growth of your bones.

钙有助于你的骨骼生长。

There has been a gradual growth in membership.

会员逐渐增加。

guarantee

n.保证,担保物

Who can guarantee that his story is true?

谁能保证他的话是真的呢?

The possession of a degree does not guarantee you a job.

拥有一个学位不能保证你找到工作。

guard

vt.守卫,看守 n.卫兵

He guarded us from all harm.

他保护我们免于受到任何伤害

The guard left before his replacement came.

守卫在接班的人尚未来之前离开了。

guess

vt.vi.n.猜测,推测

Can you guess the height of the tree?

你能猜出这树的高度吗?

I guess it's going to rain.

我看要下雨了。

Make a guess,please.

猜猜看。

guest

n.客人,宾客

We have three guests to dinner.

我们有三位客人来吃饭。

The foreign guests were motored to the guest house.

汽车把外宾送到宾馆。

guidance

n.引导,指导

He did the work under the teacher's guidance.

他在老师的指导下做了这件工作。

guide

n.导游 vt.指导

She is tourist guide of a travel bureau.

她是一家旅游社的导游。

They guided us to the office.

他们带领我们到了办公室。

guideline

n. 指导路线,方针,指标

guilty

a.内疚的,有罪的

He was found not guilty.

他被判无罪。

guitar

n. 吉他,六弦琴

The band played the guitar while we danced.

我们跳舞时乐队演奏了吉他。

She sang to the guitar.

她由吉他伴奏着唱歌。

gulf

n.海湾

A great gulf opened before us.

在我们面前裂开一道深沟。

gum

n.口香糖,树胶

He was reading the newspaper, gum in mouth.

他一边嚼着口香糖一边看报。

gun

n.枪,炮,手枪

The gun can fire invisible

rays.

这枪能发出看不见的射线。

Soldiers carry guns.

士兵扛着枪。

guy

n. 家伙,人

This guy is worth of our praise.

这个年轻人值得表扬。

Hi, guys!

喂!各位。

gym

n.体育馆,健身房

On rainy days, we play games in the gym.

下雨天时，我们在体育馆内玩游戏。

gymnasium

n.体育馆,健身房

I met her at the gymnasium.

我在体育馆遇见她。

The new gymnasium is situated at the center of the city.

这座新体育馆位于城市中心地带。

habit

n.习惯,习性

It is not easy to break off a bad habit.

要改掉一个坏习惯不容易。

It's a good habit to go for a walk after supper.

晚饭后散步是个好习惯。

hair

n.头发,毛发

He had his hair cut.

他理了发。

His hair is turning gray.

他的头发渐渐变得花白了。

She dried her hair in the sun.

她在太阳底下把头发晒干。

half

n.半,一半 a.一半的

Half of them are boys.

他们中的一半是男孩子。

We had half each.

我们每人有一半。

hall

n.大厅,会堂

The children were in the dining hall.

孩子们在学校的食堂里。

The great hall was decorated with flowers.

大厅里装饰着花朵。

The new town hall is a big building.

新的市政厅是一座大建筑物。

halt

vi.停止,立定 n.停住

The car come to a halt.

汽车停了下来。

ham

n. 火腿

I squat on my hams.

我蹲坐着。

hammer

n.锤子　vt.锤击

He hammered the nail in the wood.

他往木头里钉钉子。

hand

n.手,人手

The matter is in your hands.

这件事由你负责。

Hand me that file please.

请把那宗案卷递给我。

This toy was made by hand.

这个玩具是手工制做的。

handbag

n. 手提包

Her handbag was lost.

她的手提包丢了。

This handbag is made of superior leather.

这只手提包由上等皮革制成。

handful

n.一把,少数,一小撮

her young boy is quite a handful.

她的小儿子是一个很难管教的孩子。

handkerchief

n.手帕

He blew his nose in his handkerchief.

他用手帕擤鼻子。

I couldn't find the handkerchief anywhere.

我到处都找不到手帕。

handle

n.柄,把手 vt.处理

The court has many cases to handle.

法院有许多案件待处理。

I turned the handle and opened the door.

我转了转拉手,把门打开。

handsome

a.英俊的

He looked handsome and healthy.

他看上去英俊而健康。

The waitress received a handsome tip.

女侍者收到了数量可观的小费。

handwriting

n.笔迹,书法

Your handwriting is very good.

你的书法很好。

His handwriting is simply terrible.

他的字写得简直糟透了。

handy

a.手边的,便于使用的

He is handy with any instrument.

他对任何工具的使用都很在行。

hang

vt.悬挂,吊死

Hang your hat on the hook.

把帽子挂在衣钩上。

They hanged him for murder.

他们因谋杀罪而绞死他。

happen

vi.发生,碰巧,恰好

I happened to see him this morning.

今天早上我碰巧看见他。

The accident happened yesterday.

事故发生在昨天。

happy

a.快乐的,幸福的

He won't be happy with the result.

他对结果不会满意。

I am happy that you are here.

你在这儿我感到愉快。

I am happy to accept your invitation.

我很高兴接受你的邀请。

harbor

n.海港,港口 vt.庇护

During the gale the ships stayed in the harbor.

刮大风时船只停泊在港内。

The ship is expected to make harbor tonight.

这艘船今晚应该入港停泊了。

harbour

n.港

We are expected to make harbour tonight.

我们今晚应该入港停泊了。

hard

a.硬的,困难的

It's hard to say which is better.

很难说哪一个好些。

The ice is as hard as rock.

冰像石头一样硬。

You must work hard.

你必须努力工作。

harden

vt.使变硬

The earth hardens under the hot sun.

土地让炎热的太阳晒硬了。

hardly

ad.几乎不,简直不

The victory was hardly won.

赢来不易。

I can hardly walk.

我简直走不动了。

hardship

n.艰难,困苦

We are ready to face any hardship.

我们准备好了面对任何艰难。

hardware

n.五金器具,硬件

Father deals in hardware.

我父亲做五金生意。

harm

n.伤害,损害 vt.损害

Harm set, harm get.

害人反害己。

He didn't mean to harm you.

他不是故意伤害你的。

Smoking does harm to health.

吸烟有损健康。

harmony

n.协调,和谐

They worked in perfect harmony.

他们合作无间。

harness

vt.治理 n.马具,挽具

The farmer harnessed the horse to the cart.

农夫把马套到马车上。

harsh

a.严厉的,刺耳的

She was harsh to the servants.

她待佣人苛刻。

harvest

n.收获,收成 vt.收割

When will you harvest your wheat?

你什么时候收割小麦？

An abundant harvest is in prospect.

丰收在望。

haste

n.急忙,草率

Haste makes waste.

欲速则不达。

hat

n.帽子

Hang your hat on the hook.

把帽子挂在衣钩上。

I ought to throw this hat away.

我应该把这顶帽子丢掉。

She was wearing a red hat.

她戴着一顶红帽子。

hate

vt.憎恨,不喜欢

I hate to trouble you.

我真不愿麻烦你。

I hate getting to the theatre late.

我不喜欢上戏院时迟到。

I hate mice.

我讨厌老鼠。

hatred

n.憎恶,仇恨

Love and hatred are polar feelings.

爱与恨是完全相反的感情。

She looked at me with an expression of

hatred.

她面带憎恨的表情看着我。

have

v.aux.已经 vt.有,吃

I had a terrible dream last night.

咋晚我做了一个恶梦。

What will you have for lunch?

午饭你想吃什么？

I have a nice car.

我有一辆好车。

I have to go now.

我现在该走了。

hay

n.干草

Make hay while the sun shines.

打铁趁热。

hazard

n.危险,公害

He put his life in hazard to save me.

他为了救我而使生命遭受危险。

he

pron.(主格)他

Does he need any help?

他需要帮忙吗?

I am sure he will win the game.

我确信他会赢得这场比赛。

What is he like?

他是怎样一个人?

He who laughs best who laughs last.

最后笑的人才笑得最开心。

head

n.头,前端,领导 vi.出发

Where are you heading for?

你往哪儿去？

Don't lose your head.

别惊慌失措。

headache

n.头痛,头痛的事

He has got a bad headache.

他头痛得厉害。

A headache usually denotes sickness.

头痛通常表示生病。

heading

n.标题,题词,题名

Readers always pay more attention to the headings.

读者总是更注意标题。

What heading does the subject on the common share of information resources come under?

关于信息资源共享的内容要放在哪个标题下?

headline

n.大字标题,新闻提要

headmaster

n. 英国中小学校长, 男舍监

The headmaster extended our holiday by four days.

校长把我们的假期延长了四天。

I'll report you to the headmaster.

我将向校长报告你的情况。

headquarters

n.司令部,总部

The corporation's headquarters is in Washington.

这家公司的总部设在华盛顿。

heal

vt.治愈,使和解

Time heals all sorrows.

时间会治愈一切忧伤。

A physician's sacred duty is to heal the sick.

医生的神圣职责就是治愈病人。

health

n.健康,健康状况

Smoking does harm to health.

吸烟有损健康。

Good health is a great asset for me.

对我来说，健康是最大的财富。

Her health is getting steadily worse.

她的健康不断地在恶化。

healthy

a.健康的,有益健康的

He looks very healthy.

他看来很健康。

A healthy diet creates a body resistant to disease.

保健饮食有助于增强体内对疾病的抵抗力。

heap

n.(一)堆,大量

A heap of old clothes was lying in the corner.

一堆旧衣服堆在角落里。

hear

vt.听见,听说

Have you heard about the accident?

你听说那意外事件没有？

I won't hear of such a thing.

我不愿意听到这样的事情。

I heard a loud noise.

我听见一声巨响。

hearing

n. 听,听觉

She is hard of hearing.

她的听觉迟钝。

heart

n.心脏,内心

I feel my heart beating.

我感到心在跳。

Try to learn by heart these English words and phrases.

努力把这些英语单词和词组记住。

I love you heart and soul.

我全心全意爱着你。

heat

n.热,炎热 vt.加热

You can feel the heat of the

sun.

你可以感到太阳的热气。

The stove heats the room.

暖炉使房间温暖起来。

heave

vt.(用力地)举起,抛

Somebody heaved a stone at us.

有人朝我们投掷石块。

They heaved their luggage into the car.

他们把行李抬到车上。

heaven

n.天堂

I was in heaven at the news.

我听到这消息乐得飘飘然。

heavy

a.重的,大的

We had heavy rain last night.

昨夜我们这里下了大雨。

We are late because there was heavy traffic.

由于路上车辆太多，我们迟到了。

hedge

n.篱笆,障碍物

Buying a house is the best hedge against inflation.

购买房子是防止通货膨胀的最佳保障。

heel

n.脚后跟

There's a hole in the heel of my stocking.

我袜后跟有一个洞。

height

n.高,高度,高处

Can you guess the height of the tree?

你能猜出这树的高度吗?

He is six feet in height.

他身高六英尺。

helicopter

n.直升机

The president arrived at California in a helicopter yesterday.

总统昨天乘直升飞机赴加州。

hell

n.地狱

He has a hell of a lot of money.

他很有钱。

hello

int.喂

Hello,it's Tom speaking.

喂！我是汤姆。

Let's go and say hello to him.

我们去向他问个好吧。

help

vt.帮助 n.帮手

I couldn't help crying.

我忍不住哭了。

I hope I can be of some help to you.

我希望我对你有所帮助。

helpful

a.有帮助的,有用的

You are very helpful in preparing my manuscript.

你在我撰写原稿时帮了大忙。

That's the most helpful book.

那本是最有用的书。

helpless

a.无助的

I was left helpless with pain and fever.

我因疼痛与发烧而变得全身无力。

hen

n.母鸡

This is a hen.

这是一只母鸡。

hence

ad.因此,所以,今后

It is very late; hence you must go to bed.

时间已经很晚了，因此你必须睡觉去。

her

pron.(宾格)她,她的

I saw Lisa with her mother.

我看见丽莎同她妈妈在一起。

I like her tenderness.

我喜欢她的温柔。

Mathematics is her favorite subject.

数学是她喜欢的科目。

The mother took her child by the hand.

母亲拉着孩子的手。

herd

n.兽群,牧群 vt.放牧

The farmer herded the cows into the cowshed.

农民把牛群赶到自己的牛棚里。

We saw a herd of deer of twenty.

我们看见一群二十只的鹿。

here

ad.这里,向这里

They live here.

他们住在这里。

Here comes the bus!

公共汽车来了。

hero

n.英雄,勇士,男主角

Odysseus was a legendary Greek hero.

奥狄修斯是传说中的希腊英雄。

A hero risks his life to help others; a craven runs from the scene.

英雄冒着生命危险去帮助别人；而懦夫却临阵脱逃。

heroic

a.英雄的,英勇的

Their heroic exploits will go down in history.

他们的英雄业绩将被载入史册。

His heroic action has left a deep impression on people's minds.

他的英雄行为在人民心里留下了深刻的印象。

hers

pron.她的

She identified the bag as hers by saying what it contained.

她以说出手提包里有什么东西,证明那是她的。

herself

pron.她自己,她亲自

She came to herself.

她醒过来了。

She is not quite herself today.

她今天反常

hesitate

vi.犹豫,踌躇

Please don't hesitate to call me.

不必犹豫,打电话给我好了。

hi

ini.嗨(表示问候等)

hide

vt.把…藏起来,隐瞒

John doesn't hide his adoration for the girl.

约翰并不掩饰自己对那姑娘的爱慕。

A fox cannot hide its tail.

狐狸尾巴是藏不住的。

high

a.高的,高级的 ad.高

He lives in a high building.

他住在一幢高楼里。

How high is that tree?

那棵树有多高？

highlight

n. 突出,精彩场面 vt. 加亮,使显著

Matches flared, momentarily highlighting the faces.

火柴燃着了, 发出的光芒把众人的面孔照亮了片刻。

highly

ad.高度地,很,非常

The villagers all think highly of this man.

村民们对这个人的评价很高。

I value it highly.

我给予它很高评价。

highway

n.公路,大路

The new highway will reduce the time to drive to the beach.

新建公路将缩短驾车前往海滩的时间。

hill

n.小山,山岗,丘陵

I climbed up the hill.

我爬上了小山。

From the top of the hill you can survey the whole city.

从山顶上你可以俯瞰整个城市。

The hill was covered with a blanket of snow.

上山覆盖着白雪。

him

pron.(宾格)他

You are worse than him.

你比他更坏。

Ask him whether he can come or not.

问问他是否能来。

I don't like him at all.

我一点儿也不喜欢他。

She was sad to see him go.

她见他离去而悲伤。

himself

pron.他自己,他亲自

He bought himself a watch.

他为自己买了一部照相机

He prides himself on his tailoring.

他对自己的裁缝手艺而感到得意。

He toweled himself dry.

他用毛巾擦干身体。

hint

n.暗示

He hinted that he was looking for another job.

他暗示说他正在另找工作。

hip

n. 臀,蔷薇果,忧郁

I'm hip to his little tricks.

我已经识破了他的小花招。

hire

vt.雇用

He hired a workman to repair the fence.

他雇用一个工人修理围墙

his

pron.他的,他的东西

This book is his, not yours.

这本书是他的，不是你的。

He changed his mind, which made me very angry.

他改变了主意，这使我很生气。

What is his father?

他的父亲是干什么的？

We all laughed at his joke.

听了他的笑话我们都大笑起来。

historic

a.历史上有名的

The Chinese people have performed great historic feats.

中国人民立下了伟大的历史功绩。

May 4, 1919 is a historic day.

1919年5月4日是有历史意义的一天。

historical

a.历史的,有关历史的

It is a historical play.

这是一部历史剧。

He has written a historical drama.

他已写了一个历史剧本。

history

n.历史,个人经历

Mr Jones has a long history of heart trouble.

琼斯先生有长期的心脏病史。

That is all

history.

那都是过去的事了

hit

vt.打,碰撞 n.击

That song was a hit last year.

那首歌是去年风行一时的歌曲。

The car hit the wall.

汽车撞到墙上了。

hobby

n.业余爱好,癖好

Stamp collecting is my hobby.

我喜欢收集邮票。

hold

vt.拿住,掌握,拥有

The little girl held her father's hand.

小女孩拉着她父亲的手。

The room can hold twenty people.

这屋子可容下20个人。

hole

n.洞,孔眼

There's a hole in the heel of my stocking.

我袜后跟有一个洞。

holiday

n.假日,节日,假期

Tom and I are going to have a holiday.

我和汤姆准备去度假。

What are your holiday plans?

假日里你有什么计划？

Would you like to see my holiday photos?

你要不要看看我在假日拍的照片？

hollow

a.空的,空洞的

The bamboo is hollow.

竹子是空心的。

holy

a.神圣的,圣洁的

It's a holy place.

这是个圣地。

home

n.家,家乡 a.家庭的

Do you know your way home from here?

你认得回家的路吗？

I left home earlier than usual.

我比平时早出门。

I look upon this as my home.

我把这儿当自己的家。

homework

n. 家庭作业,副业

They've finished their homework.

他们已经完成了作业。

Write your homework in ink ,not in pencil.

用钢笔写家庭作业，不要用铅笔。

honest

a.诚实的,可敬的

I shall be quite honest with you.

我将和你完全坦诚相见。

He is honest in business.

他营业诚实。

He has always earned an honest living.

他一贯堂堂正正地谋生。

honey

n.蜜,蜂蜜,甜,甜蜜

Honey is sweet, but the bee stings.

蜜甜蜂螫人。

honor

n.光荣,尊敬,敬意

He's an honor to his parents.

他的父母以他为荣。

He was honored for his courage.

他因为英勇而受到尊敬。

honorable

a.诚实的,光荣的

Will the honorable member answer the question?

请尊敬的议员先生回答这个问题好吗?

honour

n.光荣

The student's omission from the honour roll was an oversight.

由于疏忽, 光荣榜上漏列了那名学生。

honourable

a.可敬的；光荣的

hook

n.钩,挂钩 vt.钩住

Hang your clothes on the hook.

把你的衣服挂在钩子上。

hope

n.vt.vi.希望

We hope to see you tomorrow.

我们希望明天见到你。

He has no hope of passing the examination.

他考试没有及格的希望。

I hope you'll be better soon.

我希望你能很快好起来。

hopeful

a.有希望的

I am hopeful that she will come tomorrow.

我对她明天要来抱着希望。

hopeless

a.没有希望的,绝望的

They feel hopeless about their future.

他们感到前途无望。

He's hopeless at football.

他绝不可能踢好足球的。

horizon

n.地平线

The sun has risen above the horizon.

太阳已从地平线升起。

horizontal

a.地平线的,水平的

The ground was horizontal to the flagpole.

旗杆直竖在地面上。

horn

n.号角

The driver sounded his horn when an old lady stood in front of his car.

一个老太太站在车前,司机按响了喇叭。

horrible

a. 可怕的,极可憎的,极可厌的

The sight of the battlefield was horrible.

战场的情景令人毛骨悚然。

It is a horrible thing to see one person make another suffer.

看到人折磨人的景象是件可怕的事。

horror

n.恐怖,战栗,憎恶

He was filled with horror at the sight.

他看见那种情景吓得发抖。

horse

n.马

A horse is a large animal.

马是大动物。

The horse kicked him on the leg.

马踢了他的腿。

I am learning to ride a horse.

我正在学习骑马。

horsepower

n.马力

We need a motor of one horsepower.

我们需要一台一马力的发动机。

hospital

n.医院

The hospital is opposite to the post office.

医院在邮局对面。

The hospital was founded last year.

这座医院是去年创办的。

His sick father is in the hospital.

他生病的父亲正在住院治疗。

host

n.主人,东道主

Yesterday we were hosts to a few friends.

昨天我们接待了几位朋友。

He was the host for a TV talk show.

他是一个电视脱口秀 的主持人

Who will play host to the next Olympic Games?

下一届奥运会的东道主是谁?

hostile

a.敌对的,不友善的

I have no idea why he is hostile to me.

我不知道他为什么对我不友好了。

They have hostile sentiments towards us.

他们对我们怀有敌意。

hot

a.热的,刺激的,辣的

Pepper makes food hot.

胡椒使食品味辣。

It's hot in July here.

这里七月很热。

Is the climate hot in your country?

你们国家气候炎热吗？

hotel

n.旅馆

Which hotel are you staying at?

你住哪一个旅馆？

The little beach hotel is pleasant.

这家海滨小旅馆幽雅宜人。

The food at the hotel was horrible.

旅馆里的食物糟透了。

hour

n.小时

The chairman spoke for half an hour at the meeting.

主席在会上作了半小时的发言。

The hour is a unit of time.

小时是时间单位。

It's a twenty-four-hour laundromat.

这是家昼夜洗衣店。

house

n.房屋,住宅

My house is ten minutes' walk from here.

我家离这里有十分钟的路程。

The house has two storeys.

这房子有两层楼。

They built a house by the roadside.

他们在路边盖了一间房子。

household

n.家庭,家务

The whole household is up early.

全家人都起得很早。

housewife

n.家庭主妇

I don't want to be a housewife after marriage.

我不想在婚后当家庭主妇。

housework

n. 家务,劳动,家务事

She is in charge of the housework.

她掌管家务。

housing

n. 供给住宅,住宅群

What are housing conditions like in China now?

中国现在住房情况如何?

He is in charge of the municipal housing project.

他主管该市建房计划。

how

ad.怎么,怎样,多少

How much does that cost?

那个东西多少钱？

How is business?

生意如何?

That is how we parted.

我们就是这样分手的。

however

ad.然而,不管怎样

I feel a bit tired. However, I can hold on.

我有点累了,但我能坚持下去。

He won't win however hard he tries.

不管他如何努力，他不可能取胜。

huge

a.巨大的,庞大的

It's a huge submarine.

这是个巨大的潜水艇。

The TV play was a huge success.

这部电视剧取得了巨大的成功。

human

a.人的,人类的 n.人

It is human to make mistakes.

犯错乃人之常情。

A love of music is inherent in human nature.

爱好音乐是人类固有的特性。

Men, women, and children are human beings.

男人、女人、孩子都是人。

humble

a.谦逊的,地位低下的

Defeat and failure make people humble.

挫折与失败使人谦卑。

She's contemptuous of my humble background.

她瞧不起我出身卑贱。

humor

n.幽默,诙谐,幽默感

He has no sense of humor.

他毫无幽默感。

There was a glow-worm of humor in his eyes.

他的眼里闪出幽默的神情。

humorous

a.幽默的,诙谐的

His humorous remark made everyone laugh.

他幽默的话把每个人都逗乐了。

humour

v. 纵容，迁就

hundred

num.百,百个

A hundred years ago, Britain had a large empire.

一百年以前，英国有一个很大的帝国。

He had one hundred dollars in hand.

他手头有一百美元。

The child can count from one to a hundred.

这孩子能从1数到100。

hunger

n.饥饿,渴望

A baby's cry may be expressive of hunger or pain.

婴儿的啼哭可能表示饥饿或疼痛。

He has a hunger for knowledge.

他渴望得到知识。

hungry

a.饥饿的,渴望的

Speaking of hamburgers, I am as hungry as a hawk.

说到汉堡包，我感到饿极了。

She was hungry for news of her friends.

她渴望得到朋友的消息。

hunt

n.vt.打猎,搜寻

November is a good time to hunt deer.

11月正是猎鹿的好时节。

I hunted for my book everywhere.

我到处找我的书。

hurry

vi.赶紧 vt.催促

Don t hurry me.Let me think.

别催我，让我想想。

In her hurry, she dropped the books.

她在匆忙中将书掉到地上了。

hurt

vt.使受伤,使伤心

They will not hurt people.

它们不伤害人。

He was hurt by a falling brick.

他被一块掉下来的砖头打伤了。

I didn't mean to hurt your feelings.

我本没想要伤害你的感情。

My shoulders hurt.

我的两肩痛。

husband

n.丈夫

Jackson will make an ideal husband for her.

杰克逊将是她理想的丈夫。

She was upset that her husband had not come back.

她因丈夫没有回家而心烦意乱。

hut

n.小屋,棚屋

The watchman lives in a hut no far from here.

看守人住在附近的小茅屋里。

hydrogen

n.氢

Water is composed of hydrogen and oxygen.

水是由氢和氧组成的。

pron.(主格)我

Can I have a word with you?

我能和你谈谈吗？

I mean what I say.

我说到做到。

Tom and I are going to have a holiday.

我和汤姆准备去度假。

Am I right?

我对吗?

ice

n.冰

Please get me an ice cube out of the fridge.

请替我从冰箱里拿块冰块来。

The ice is as hard as rock.

冰像石头一样硬。

She put some ice in her drink.

他往饮料里加了点冰。

ice-cream

n.冰淇淋

They had cake and ice cream at the party.

在交谊会上他们吃蛋糕和冰淇淋。

I love the ice-cream cone.

我喜欢锥形蛋卷冰淇淋。

idea

n.想法,思想,意见

That's a good idea.

那是个好主意。

I had no idea that you were coming.

我没有想到你会来

Have you any idea of what he is up to?

你知道他想干什么吗?

ideal

a.理想的,观念的

Jackson will make an ideal husband for her.

杰克逊将是她理想的丈夫。

This weather is ideal for a picnic.

这是出外野餐的理想天气。

identical

a.完全相同的,同一的

His fingerprints were identical with those left on the door.

他的指纹和留在门上的完全吻合。

identify

vt.认出,识别,鉴定

She identified the bag as hers by saying what it contained.

她以说出手提包里有什么东西,证明那是她的。

identity

n.身分,相同 vt.确定身份

The police are still uncertain of the casualty's identity.

警察尚未证实被害者的身份。

idle

a.空闲的,懒散的

You are not supposed to idle about at this hour.

这不是你应该闲逛的时候。

Don't idle about.

不要闲荡。

if

conj.假如,如果

I wonder if you are a spy.

我不知道你是不是个间谍。

I will do so, if necessary.

如果有必要,我会这样做

He asked me if I could help him.

他问我能不能帮助他。

If I were you,I'd go.

假如我是你，我就去。

ignorance

n.无知,无学,愚昧

Ignorance is bliss.

无知便是福。

ignorant

a.不知道的,无知的

She is very ignorant about her own country.

她对自己的国家很不了解。

She is ignorant of the latest development in computer industry.

她对计算机行业的最新发展一无所知。

ignore

vt.不顾,不理,忽视

His letters were ignored.

他的信无人理会。

ill

a.有病的

He suffers great ills.

他遭受很大不幸。

He is always ill at ease when facing his step-father.

面对他的继父时，他总是不自在。

My grandmother has been ill for a week.

我祖母已生病一个星期了。

illegal

a.非法的

It is illegal to sell alcohol to children.

卖酒给儿童是违法的。

He cowed the boy into doing illegal things.

他威吓男孩做不法之事。

illness

n.疾病

He is suffering from a serious illness.

他身患重病。

Her illness left her very thin.

她的病使她消瘦多了。

His illness resulted from overwork.

他的病是因为过渡劳累造成的。

illustrate

vt.(用图等)说明

The teacher illustrated his lesson with pictures.

这位教师用图片来讲解课文。

illustration

n.说明,图解,例证

The scientist used vivid examples in illustration of his theory.

科学家以生动的例子说明他的理论。

image

n.图像,形象,映象

He has a good image.

他在大众心目中有良好形象。

imaginary

a.想象中的,假想的

He told a story about an imaginary land.

他讲了一个关于虚构的地方的故事。

imagination

n.想象,想象力,空想

He is a man of imagination.

他是一个富有想象力的人。

There's not much scope for imagination in this job.

做这项工作发挥想像力的机会不太多。

imagine

vt.想象,设想,料想

I can't imagine what has happened.

我想象不出发生了什么事。

Can you imagine that Jack has set up a company of his own?

你能想象杰克自己开了公司吗？

Hard to imagine that cars were a novelty in 1900.

很难想象1900年的时候, 汽车是件新奇的东西。

imitate

vt.模仿,仿效,仿制

Parrots imitate human speech.

鹦鹉学人语。

immediate

a.立即的,直接的

He insisted on immediate payment.

他坚持要求对方立即付款。

Please give me an immediate reply.

请立即答复我。

immediately

adv. 立即,马上,直接地

I wrote him an answer immediately.

我立刻给他写了回信

The goat fell dead immediately when we shot it.

我们一打中山羊它就倒地死了。

immense

a.巨大的,极好的

He made an immense amount of money in business.

他在生意中赚了一大笔钱。

immigrant

n.移民 a.移民的

Canada has many immigrants from Europe.

加拿大有许多欧洲移民。

impact

n.影响,作用,冲击

The embargo impacted on export revenues.

禁运对出口总收入有很大的影响。

impatient

a.不耐烦的,急躁的

They are growing impatient.

他们渐渐不耐烦了。

implement

n.工具 vt. 实现,使生效,执行

The committee's decisions will be implemented immediately.

委员会的决定将立即执行。

implication

n.含义,暗示,暗指

He smiled, but the implication was that he didn't believe me.

他微微一笑,但这一笑暗示着他不相信我的话。

imply

vt.暗示,意指

Silence often implies consent.

沉默往往表示默许。

import

vt.n.输入,进口

Europe imports coal from America.

欧洲自美国输入煤。

importance

n.重要性

The pith of his speech was focused on the importance of education.

他演讲的精华着重于教育的重要性。

Washing one's hands before a meal is of great importance.

饭前洗手很重要。

important

a.重要的

I think it important for one to keep his word.

我觉得遵守诺言对一个人来说很重要。

She raised a very important question at the meeting.

她在会上提出一个非常重要的问题。

It is important for you to do that.

对你来说,做那件事是很重要的

impose

vt.把…强加,征(税)

The teacher always imposes heavy tasks on us.

我们老师总是给我们很重的功课。

impossible

a.不可能的

It was impossible for the family to buy a new car.

这一家不可能买得起新车。

It is impossible for me to handle the trunk on my own.

我自己不可能对付得了这个箱子。

It is impossible to make plants grow in a desert without irrigation.

未经灌溉，植物在沙漠中不可能生长。

impress

vt.给…深刻印象

He impressed me as an honest person.

他给我的印象是个老实人。

impression

n.印象,印记

Her particular way of smiling left a good impression on me.

她特有的微笑给我留下了美好的印象。

What were your first impressions of London?

你对伦敦的最初印象如何？

impressive

a.给人印象深刻的

Her smile was very impressive.

她的微笑给人很深刻的印象。

improve

vi.改善,提高

He has improved much in health.

他的健康大有起色

We'll try to improve our teaching methods.

我们要设法改进教学方法。

improvement

n.改进,提高

There is a distinct improvement in your English.

你的英文有显著进步。

They negotiated with the management for an improvement in working conditions.

他们与资方交涉,以便改善工作条件。

There has been an improvement in the weather.

天气有了好转。

in

prep.在…里ad.进,入

My mother is in good health.

我的母亲身体很好。

I'll be ready in an hour.

我一小时以内准备好。

Emma was in tears.

埃玛哭了。

He lives in London.

他住在伦敦。

inch

n.英寸

She is 26 inches round the waist.

她的腰围是二十六英寸。

He escaped death by an inch.

他险些儿送了命。

incident

n.事件

The incident caused discussion among the public.

这件事在公众中议论纷纷。

The incident passed unnoticed.

该事件未受到注意。

Were there any exciting incidents during your journey?

你们在旅行中有没有什么令人激动的事情？

incline

n.斜坡 vt.使倾斜

I incline to another point of view.

我倾向另一观点。

include

vt.包括,包含

The list included his name.

这个名单上包括他的名字。

All on the plane were killed, including the pilot.

所有飞机上的人,包括驾驶员在内,全部丧生

income

n.收入,收益

Low-income families need government's help.

低收入家庭需要政府帮助。

His large income enabled him to live in comfort.

他那丰厚的收入使他可以过舒服的生活。

The total income approximates 10, 000 pounds.

总收入将近一万英镑。

increase

vt.vi.n.增加

There was a steady increase in population.

人口平稳地增加

The percentage has increased by 15 to 44.

百分比已由十五增加到四十四

increasingly

ad.日益,越来越多地

He became increasingly impatient.

他越来越不耐烦。

incredible

a.难以置信的,惊人的

His appetite was incredible.

他的食欲惊人。

indeed

ad.真正地,确实

It's very cold indeed.

今天真是冷。

This was indeed the most memorable day of my life.

这的确是我一生中最值得怀念的日子。

independence

n.独立,自立

This country gained its independence in 1949.

这个国家在1949年获得独立。

independent

a.独立的,自主的

Zimbabwe became independent in 1980.

津巴布韦于一九八○年独立。

Although she is young, she is very independent.

虽然她很年轻，但是很有主见。

index

n.索引,指数,指标

A key word index is an enlargement to the book.

主题词索引是这本书的附录。

indicate

vt.标示,表示,表明

The leader indicated that the plans had failed.

领导者简略地说,该计划已失败。

indication

n.指示,表示,表明

There are indications that unemployment will decrease.

有失业人数减少的迹象。

indifferent

a.冷漠的,不关心的

Those politicians are indifferent to the interests of people.

那些政治家们对人们的利益一点也不关心。

It was indifferent to her who he was.

对她来说,他是谁,根本是无关紧要的事。

indirect

a.间接的,不坦率的

I got informed by an indirect

way.

我通过迂回的途径得到这个消息。

indispensable

a.必不可少的,必需的

Computer is indispensable to modern life.

计算机是现代生活中不可缺少的东西。

She's quite indispensable to the company.

她是公司里少不了的人。

individual

a.个别的,独特的 n.个人

In football teamwork is even more important than individual skill.

在橄榄球比赛中, 协力工作要比个人技术更重要。

We use individual towels.

我们各用自己的毛巾。

indoor

a.户内的，室内的

Table tennis is an indoor game.

乒乓球是室内运动项目。

industrial

a.工业的,产业的

Many European countries are developed industrial countries.

许多欧洲国家是发达的工业国。

industrialise

v.(使)工业化

industrialize

vt.使工业化

The country has been steadily industrializing.

这个国家一直在稳步实现工业化。

industry

n.工业,产业,勤劳

Our automobile industry is expanding.

我们的汽车工业在发展。

His success was due to his industry.

他由于勤劳而获得成功。

inevitable

a.不可避免的,必然的

Death is inevitable.

死是无法避免的。

infant

n.婴儿 a.婴儿的

Tourism was then still in its infant stage.

旅游业当时还处在初创阶段。

Infant mortality has been dramatically reduced.

婴儿死亡率已经极大地降低了。

infect

vt.传染,感染

His flu infected his wife.

他把流行性感冒传染给妻子。

infer

vt.推论,推断,猜想

From the postmark he inferred where she lived.

他从邮戳推断她住在哪里。

inference

n.推论

From his manner, we drew the inference that he was satisfied.

我们从他的态度来推断, 他很满意。

inferior

a.下等的,劣等的

A colonel is inferior to a general.

上校的军衔比将军低。

Nobody is inferior to you here.

这里没有人低你一等。

infinite

a.无限的,无数的

Infinite space surrounds the Earth.

无限的空间围绕着地球。

inflation

n.胀大,夸张,通货膨胀

Inflation has caused lots of problems.

通货膨胀带来了很多问题。

influence

n.影响,势力 vt.影响

His influence is insignificant.

他的影响力微不足道。

Newspapers influence the current of thought.

报纸影响思想潮流。

Mr. Smith is a man of influence in this town.

史密斯先生是这个镇上有权势的人物。

influential

a.有影响的,有权势的

Those facts were influential in solving the problem.

那些事实对解决问题有重大的影响。

inform

vt.通知,向…报告

Please inform us of your travel plans, i.e. arrival time, carrier, etc.

请告知我们你的旅行计划,也就是到达时刻、航空公司等等。

We must inform the police.

我们必须通知警方。

The headmistress informed us that the school would be closed for three days next week.

女校长告诉我们下星期学校将停三天课。

information

n.消息,信息,通知

I have firsthand information.

我有第一手资料。

The book contains much useful information.

这本书包含了许多有用的资料。

ingredient

n.配料,成分

The chief ingredient in the making of a criminal is avarice.

造成犯罪的主要因素是贪婪。

inhabitant

n.居民,住户

City inhabitants can seldom get used to country life.

城市居民很难适应乡村生活。

inherit

vt.继承

He inherited a big fortune from his

father.

他继承父亲一大笔的财产。

initial

a.最初的

The initial talks were the base of the later agreement.

最初的会谈是后来达成协议的基础。

initiative

a.创始的,自发的 n.第一步

I took the initiative in blood donation.

我带头献血。

injection

n.注射,注入

The injection reduced his pain.

打针后他的痛苦减轻了。

injure

vt.伤害,损害,损伤

There were two people injured in the car accident.

有两个人在车祸中受了伤。

injury

n.损害,伤害,受伤处

I take it as a personal injury.

我认为这是对个人的侮辱。

ink

n.墨水

Write your homework in ink ,not in pencil.

用钢笔写家庭作业，不要用铅笔。

Who spilt ink on my book?

谁把墨水泼在我的书上?

The paper was blotted with ink spots.

信纸被墨迹弄脏了。

inn

n.小酒店

We spent the night at the village inn.

我们在村里的小客栈过夜。

inner

a.内部的,内心的

Can you guess the inner meaning of this poem?

你知道这首诗的含义吗？

innocent

a.清白的,幼稚的

Can you provide any evidence that he was innocent of the crime?

你能提供证据证明他没有犯这罪吗?

input

n.输入,投入的资金

inquire

vt.打听,询问,调查

She inquired after your mother.

她问候你的母亲。

Someone has been inquiring for you.

有人要求见你。

inquiry

n.询问,打听,调查

I made inquiries about it at the desk.

我在柜台询问那件事。

insect

n.昆虫

The little boy caught the insect by inverting her cup over it.

小男孩把杯子倒过来就逮住了那只昆虫。

insects propagate themselves by means of eggs.

昆虫以产卵繁殖后代。

insert

vt.插入,嵌入

He inserted the key in the lock but could not open the door.

他把钥匙插入锁中但没能打开门。

inside

prep.在…里面 n.内部

There is nobody inside.

里面没有人。

It was too nice a day to stay inside.

那天天气真好，让人在屋里呆不住。

You must see the inside of a house before you buy it.

你买房子前必须看看里面怎么样。

insight

n.洞察力,洞悉,见识

He had an insight into human nature.

他能洞察人性。

insist

vi.坚持,坚持要求

I insist on your being there.

我坚持要你在那里。

He insisted that I was wrong.

他坚持说是我错了

inspect

vt.检查,审查,检阅

He inspected the car for defects.

他详细检查车子有无故障。

inspire

vt.鼓舞,给…以灵感

He inspired self-confidence in his pupils.

他使学生产生自信心。

install

vt.安装,设置

I installed myself in front of the fire.

我在炉火前就坐。

install

vt.安装,设置

I installed myself in front of the fire.

我在炉火前就坐。

installation

n.安装,装置,设施

Do you have an installation diagram?

你有安装图吗?

instance

n.例子,实例,事例

This is only one instance out of many.

这不过是许多例子中的一个。

instant

n.瞬间 a.立即的

I'll have instant noodle for supper.

晚饭我吃方便面。

I shall be back in an instant.

我马上就回来。

instead

ad.代替,顶替

He used a knife instead of chopsticks.

他不用筷子而用刀子。

Give me this instead.

改换这个给我吧

He is too busy, let me go instead.

他太忙了,让我去吧。

instinct

n.本能,直觉

We sometimes act on instinct.

我们有时凭直觉而行动。

institute

n.研究所,学院

She is studying in an art institute.

她正在一所艺术学院学习。

institution

n.协会,制度,习俗

Marriage became an institution in ancient societies.

婚姻在古代社会就已经成为一种制度。

instruct

vt.教,指示,通知

He was instructed to sail for New York.

他奉命前往纽约。

instruction

n.命令,教学,教训

The doctor's instructions must be carried out strictly.

医生的指示必须严格遵守。

instrument

n.仪器,工具,乐器

The dentist picked away several instruments.

那牙科医生把几把器械收拾好。

Please handle this precision instrument carefully.

请小心搬运这个精密仪器。

insult

vt.n.侮辱,凌辱

Stop all these insults.

停止这些侮辱性的行为。

insurance

n.保险,保险费

The insurance company is responsible for this case.

保险公司要对这个事件负责。

She received $2000 insurance.

她得到2000美元的保险金。

insure

vt.给…保险,确保

I insure that you will succeed.

我保证你会成功。

Insure your baggage before you leave home.

离家前先将行李投保。

integrate

vt.使成整体,综合

Many suggestions are needed to integrate the plan.

需要许多建议使计划更加完整。

intellectual

n.知识分子 a.智力的

We need some highly qualified intellectuals.

我们需要高级知识分子。

intelligence

n.智力,理解力,情报

He's obviously a man of very high intelligence.

显然他是个非常聪明的人。

intelligent

a.聪明的,理智的

They seem to equate intelligent belief with credulity.

他们似乎将理性的信念和轻信视为同一回事。

Is there intelligent life on other planets?

其他行星上也存在着有智慧的生物吗?

intend

vt.想要,打算,意指

I did not intend to be rude.

我并不想粗鲁无礼。

Today, I intend to finish reading this book.

今天我打算读完这本书。

intense

a.强烈的,紧张的

I am suffocated by the intense heat.

我被炎热窒息了。

intensity

n.强烈,剧烈,强度

I was surprised by the intensity of his anxiety.

我对他的极度焦虑感到吃惊。

intensive

a.加强的,精细的

Intensive care is given to the seriously ill.

危重病人得到加强护理。

intention

n.意图,目的

What was your intention in doing that?

你做那件事有何意图?

interaction

n.相互作用,干扰

interest

n.兴趣,利益,利息

She has two great interests: music and painting.

她有两大爱好:音乐和绘画。

He lent me the money at 5 percent interest.

他以五分的利息借我一笔线。

I have lost my interest in chemistry.

我对化学已不感兴趣。

interesting

a.有趣的

I had a lot of interesting experiences during my year in Africa.

我在非洲一年期间有许多有趣的经历。

The story is very interesting to me.

那篇故事对我来说是很有趣的

interfere

vi.干涉,干预,妨碍

Don't interfere.

别妨碍。

Complete absorption in sport will interfere with your studies.

全心专注于运动会妨碍你的学业。

Why does he always interfere in others' affairs?

他为什么老是喜欢干涉别人的事情呢？

interference

n.干涉,干预,阻碍

He hates interference with his work.

他厌恶别人妨碍他的工作。

interior

a.内的,内地的 n.内部

He has moved to the interior of the country.

他搬到内地去了。

intermediate

a.中间的,中级的

Gray is intermediate between black and white.

灰色介于黑色和白色之间。

internal

a.内的,国内的

External causes become operative through internal causes.

外因通过内因而起作用。

There was a rapid increase in the internal trade.

国内贸易迅速增长。

international

a.国际的

Our international credit is excellent.

我们的国际信誉极好。

He is a student of international politics.

他是研究国际政治的学者。

Internet

n.因特网

interpret

vt.解释,说明,口译

How do you interpret this sentence?

你如何解释这一句?

interpretation

n.解释,口译

The sentence may be given several interpretations.

这个句子能有几种不同的解释。

interrupt

vt.打断,打扰,中止

Don't interrupt me when I am busy.

我正忙的时候请不要来打扰我。

The war interrupted the trade between the two countries.

战争使两国间的贸易中断了。

interval

n.间隔,休息,间距

interview

n.接见,会见,面谈

Don't be late for your interview, or you won't get the job.

面试不要迟到,否则你就得不到工作了。

intimate

a.亲密的,个人的

He has an intimate knowledge of American literature.

他精通美国文学。

Both of them felt that they had become very intimate.

他俩都感到他们已经相当亲密了。

into

prep.进,入,进入到

He worked late into the night.

他工作到深夜。

The man walked into the house in the dark.

那人摸黑走进了屋内。

introduce

vt.介绍,引进,发布

Coffee was introduced into England from the Continent.

咖啡是从欧洲大陆传入英国的。

Allow me to introduce myself.

让我介绍我自己

introduction

n.介绍,引进,引言,发布

I'm sure he needs no introduction.

我相信他不需要介绍。

invade

vt.入侵,侵略

The enemy invaded our country.

敌人侵略我国。

invasion

n.入侵,侵略

She was annoyed at his invasion.

她对他的不招自来感到不快。

invent

vt.发明,创造,捏造

Watt invented the steam engine.

瓦特发明了蒸汽机。

invention

n.发明,创造,捏造

The invention of the wheel was a milestone in the history of the world.

发明轮子是世界历史上的重大事件。

Necessity is the mother of invention.

需要是发明之母。

invest

vt.投资,投入

Frankly speaking, I don't think it any good to invest in real estate.

坦白地说，我不觉得投资房地产有什么好处。

He invested his money in stocks and bonds.

他把他的钱投资在股票和证券上。

investigate

vt.vi.调查

A committee was constituted to investigate into that.

创建了一个委员会以调查那件事。

We are investigating the cause of the accident.

我们正在调查意外事件的原因。

investment

n.投资,投入

Education is a good investment.

教育是一种很好的投资。

invisible

a.看不见的,无形的

Bacteria is something invisible to the eye.

细菌是肉眼看不见的东西。

She was invisible in the dusk of the room.

她在昏暗的房间里别人看不到她。

invitation

n.邀请,招待,请柬

Naturally, she accepted the invitation to the party.

她当然接受了参加宴会的邀请。

invite

vt.邀请,聘请

He seized the occasion to invite her home for dinner.

他抓住机会邀请她回家里吃饭。

We invited him for a cocktail party.

我们邀请他出席鸡尾酒会。

involve

vt.使卷入,牵涉

I'm not involved.

那与我无关。

inward

a.里面的 ad.向内

The door opens inward.

那一扇门向内开。

iron

n.铁,熨斗 vt.烫(衣)

Mother is ironing father's shirts.

妈妈在熨爸爸的衬衣。

The bed has an iron frame.

床架是铁制的。

island

n.岛屿

Taiwan is the largest island of China.

台湾是中国最大的岛屿。

He went to a small island off the shore.

他去了离海边不远的一个小岛上。

isolate

vt.使隔离,使孤立

Several villages have been isolated by the heavy snowfall.

好几个村庄因大雪与外界隔绝。

issue

n.问题,发行 vt.发行

Even an oversight in the design might issue in heavy losses.

设计中那怕是一点点疏忽也可能造成重大的损失。

The issue was not primarily a political one.

这问题根本不是政治问题。

I bought the novel the day after its issue.

我在这部小说发行的第二天就买了一本。

item

n.条,条款,一条

There was an interesting item in the newspaper today.

在今天的报纸上有一条有趣的新闻。

its

pron.它的

The horse broke its leg.

马把腿摔断了。

A fox cannot hide its tail.

狐狸尾巴是藏不住的。

This city is famous for its apples.

这个城市以产苹果出名。

itself

pron.它自己,自身

The baby tripped and hurt itself.

娃娃跌倒摔伤了。

The thing itself is not important.

这事情本身并不重要。

jacket

n.短上衣,茄克衫

I like the color of your jacket.

我喜欢你的夹克的颜色。

My jacket is coming apart at the seams.

我的夹克的接缝处裂开了。

jail

n.监狱 vi.监禁

He was jailed for two months.

他被囚禁了两个月。

jam

n.果酱

We jammed into the elevator.

我们挤进电梯。

The bus was jammed with people.

公车上挤满了人。

January

n.一月

I was born on January 29th.

我生于一月二十九日。

From January 1st to February 1st is one calendar month.

从一月一日到二月一日是一个历月。

jar

n.罐子,坛子,广口瓶

Put the jam in the jar over there.

把果酱放在那边的罐子里。

How big the jar is!

这个罐子好大呀!

jaw

n.颌,颚

People say that a strong square jaw is a sign of firm

character.

大家都说坚实方正的下巴是性格坚强的标志。

jazz

n.爵士音乐,爵士舞曲

Do You like listening to jazz?

你喜欢听爵士音乐吗？

jealous

a.妒忌的,猜疑的

I was jealous of Mary's new bicycle.

我很羡慕玛丽的新自行车。

He is jealous of their success.

他妒忌他们的成就。

jeans

n.牛仔裤

Lots of students wear jeans nowadays.

现在很多学生穿牛仔裤。

jet

n.喷气式飞机

Since the advent of jet aircraft, travel has been speeded up.

自从喷气式飞机出现以来,旅行的速度大为提高。

The laser jet printer is out of order.

这台激光打印机不能正常工作了。

This aircraft works by jet propulsion.

这架飞机是由喷气发动机推进的。

jewel

n.珠宝

The sky was jeweled with stars.

天空镶着一颗颗珠宝般的星星。

job

n.职业,工作

He has a job as a teacher.

他担任教师的工作。

Good job!

干得好!

join

vt.参加,连接

He joined the army when he was 16.

他参军时刚十六岁。

Will you join us for coffee?

你愿意和我们一起去喝咖啡吗？

These rivers join at that town.

这些河流在那城镇汇流

This road joins the two villages.

这条马路把两个村庄给连接起来了。

joint

n.接头,接缝,关节

Our arms and legs can bend at the joints.

我们的胳膊和腿可以在关节处弯曲。

The mason flushed the joint with mortar.

泥工用灰浆把接缝处嵌平。

joke

n.笑话 vi.开玩笑

I'm just joking.

我只是在开玩笑

It's no joke.

这不是开玩笑。

journal

n.日报,杂志,日志

The doctor is reading the Journal of Medical Science.

医生在阅读《医学科学》杂志。

journalist

n.记者,新闻工作者

My former husband is a journalist.

我的前任丈夫是新闻记者。

journey

n.旅行,旅程

It is one day's journey to get to the seaside.

到海滨是一天的行程。

joy

n.欢乐,喜悦,乐事

Drugs poison a person's joy in life.

麻药危害人生的欢乐。

judge

n.法官,裁判员

Don't judge someone by his appearances.

不能以貌取人。

The judge concluded that the accused was innocent.

法官判定被告无罪。

judgement

n.意见,审判,判断

The judgement went against him.

裁判对他不利。

judgment

n.审判；判决

In her judgment, we shouldn't change our plans.

照她看来，我们不应改变我们的计划。

The judgment went against him.

审判对他不利。

juice

n.(水果等)汁,液

The children are trying to get the abstraction of the juice from an orange.

孩子们企图从桔子中榨汁。

I'd like a glass of orange juice.

我要一杯橙汁。

July

n.七月

It's hot in July here.

这里七月很热。

jump

vi.跳,暴涨 vt.跳过

The horse jumped over the ditch.

马跳过了那条沟。

He can jump as high as I can.

他能跳得和我一样高。

See who could jump the farthest.

看谁能跳得最远。

June

n.六月

At the beginning of June an event occurred.

六月初发生了一件事。

The editor is short of contributions for the June issure.

编者缺少稿件编六月号的杂志。

jungle

n.丛林,密林

Tigers live in the jungle.

老虎在丛林里生活。

junior

a.年少的,地位较低的 n.晚辈

He is junior to me by a year.

他比我晚一年。

He is my classmate of junior middle school.

他是我初中时的同班同学。

jury

n.陪审团,评奖团

The jury found the prisoner guilty.

陪审团判定在押犯有罪。

The jury have come to an agreement.

陪审团已经达成了一致意见。

just

ad.刚才,只是,正好

You are a just man.

你是一个正直的人。

Just a moment, please.

请稍等一下。

The thief received a just punishment.

小偷受到公正的惩罚。

He is just a child.

他只是一个孩子。

He has just come.

他刚来。

justice

n.正义,公正,司法

All men should be treated with justice.

人人都应受到公平待遇。

justify

vt.证明…是正当的

The course of events fully justifies our views.

事情的发展完全证明我们的意见是正确的。

keen

a.热心的,激烈的

Mrs. Miller is very keen on art.

米勒太太对艺术很感兴趣。

keep

vi.保持,坚持

I want you to keep the secret.

我希望你保守秘密 。

I keep old letters.

我保存旧信。

The prices keep rising.

物价不断上涨。

Don't keep me waiting!

别让我等着！

kettle

n.水壶,水锅

Did you put the kettle on?

你把水壶放好了吗？

The kettle is at the bubble.

壶里的水在沸腾。

key

n.钥匙,键,答案

He inserted the key in the lock but could not open the door.

他把钥匙插入锁中但没能打开门。

This is a key feature of our society.

这是我们社会的一个主要特点。

What's the key to your success?

你成功的关键是什么？

keyboard

n.键盘

The machine is operated through the keyboard.

这种机器是通过键盘操作的。

kick

vi.vt.n.踢

The horse kicked him on the leg.

马踢了他的腿。

kid

n.小孩,儿童,少年

I'm kidding.

我是欺骗你的。

I have three kids.

我有三个小孩。

kill

vi.杀死,扼杀,消磨

Why do you want to kill me?

你为什么要杀我？

We played cards to kill time until the bus came.

车子来之前，我们打牌消磨时间。

He was killed in the air crash.

他在空难中死去。

kilo

n.千

kilogram

n.千克,公斤

The tall sportsman is one hundred kilograms.

这位高个子的运动员有一百公斤重。

A metre is a unit of length and a kilogram is a unit of weight.

米是长度单位，而公斤是重量单位。

kilogramme

n.千克，公斤

kilometer

n.千米,公里

A kilometer is 1000 meters.

一公里等于一千公尺。

kilometre

n.千米，公里

kind

a.仁慈的，友好的 n.种类

She has a kind heart.

她有一颗善良的心。

It's kind of good.

大致上还好

I kind of expected it.

我多少预料到

I like all kinds of fruit.

我喜欢各种各样的水果。

kindergarten

n.幼儿园

My son is reluctant to go to the kindergarten.

我儿子不愿去上幼儿园。

kindness

n.仁慈，好意；友好行为

Your kindness quite overwhelms me.

你的好意使我感激难言。

She was known to all for her kindness.

她的仁慈人人皆知。

king

n.国王，君主

They made him king of England.

他们拥戴他为英国国王。

A king is a ruler.

国王是统治者。

kingdom

n.王国；领域

The mind is the kingdom of thought.

头脑是思想的领域。

The kingdom of Norway has a long and rugged coastline.

挪威王国有着长而崎岖的海岸线。

kiss

n.&v.吻，接吻

Father kissed us good-bye.

父亲吻我们道别。

kitchen

n.厨房

Mother is cooking lunch in the kitchen.

母亲在厨房里做午饭。

We went downstairs from the kitchen to the cellar.

我们从厨房走到楼下地下室。

kite

n.风筝

My kite flies high in the sky.

我的风筝飞得很高。

knee

n.膝，膝盖

He ground his knee into the man's stomach.

他用膝盖挤压那人的肚子。

She was on her knees beside the bed.

她跪在床边。

kneel

vi.跪(下)

He knelt to his master.

他跪在主人面前。

knife

n.小刀，餐刀 v.用刀刺(切)

We eat with knife and fork.

我们用刀叉进餐。

He used a knife instead of chopsticks.

他不用筷子而用刀子。

knock

n.敲，敲打；碰撞 v.敲，打；碰，撞击

Knock on the door before you enter.

进屋之前要先敲门。

knot

n.结；节，疤 v.打结，捆扎

He tied the two ropes together with a knot.

他打个结把两根绳子系在一起。

Loop that end of the rope through this and knot it.

把绳子的这一头儿从这里穿过然后打结。

know

n.知道，了解；会，懂；认识，熟悉

I should like to know Mr Green.

我想认识一下格林先生。

I know how to swim.

我懂怎么游泳。

She knows English and French.

她懂英语和法语。

knowledge

n.知识，学识；消息

A little knowledge is a dangerous thing.

一知半解是很危险的事。

He has wide knowledge on the subject.

他对于那个问题有渊博的知识。

lab

n.实验室,研究室

The professor took the students to the chemistry lab.

教授把学生们带到化学实验室去。

label

vt.贴标签于n.标签;标记,符号

The bottle was labeled "Poison.".

瓶子上贴有「毒药」的标签。

Don't forget to attach the label to your luggage.

别忘了把标签系在你的行李上。

labor

vi.劳动n.劳动;劳工

He is laboring in the fields.

他正在田里干活。

We are laboring for a bright future.

我们为美好的未来而努力。

laboratory

n.实验室,研究室

He is now in the

laboratory.

他现在在实验室里。

Our laboratory is well equipped.

我们的实验室装备良好。

labour

v. 困难地做，太冗长地解释

A dishwasher can save much labour.

洗碟机能省去很多劳动。

lack

vt.缺乏,不足n.短缺的东西

He lacks common sense.

他没有常识

He felt faint for lack of food.

他因饥饿而晕倒了。

The plant died for lack of water.

这株植物因为缺水而死亡。

lad

n.少年；青年

He is a handsome lad.

他是个英俊的少年。

ladder

n.梯子

Please put the ladder against the wall.

请把梯子靠墙壁放。

He who would climb the ladder must begin at the bottom.

登高必自卑。

lady

n.女士,贵妇人

She is a perfect lady.

她是一位十足的淑女。

The old lady had a bad cough.

老太太咳得很厉害。

lag

vi.滞后n.落后

Grandma always lag behind when we go for a walk.

我们出门散步时,奶奶总是落在后头。

He lagged behind in the race.

他在赛跑中落后了。

lake

n.湖

He has a villa by the lake.

他在湖畔有一所别墅。

The lake is abundant in fish.

这湖里有很多鱼。

lamb

n.羔羊,羔羊肉

lamp

n.灯

There are electric lamps in the street.

街上有灯。

The lamp was shining brightly.

这盏灯照得挺亮。

land

n.陆地,土地vi.着陆

His grandfather used to be a land lord.

他的祖父曾经是个地主。

The elephant is the largest land animal in existence.

大象是现有的最大的陆上动物。

The ship is in sight of land.

这船已望见陆地了。

landlord

n.地主,房东

The landlord made the farmhands work from morning till night.

地主迫使长工们从早到晚干活。

I owe the landlord one hundred dollars.

我欠房东一百美元。

landscape

n.风景,景致

Soon the landscape unfolded before them.

不久风景展现在他们眼前。

The trees and the mountains made the landscape very beautiful.

树木和山脉使风景变得很美。

lane

n.(乡间)小路;跑道

We walked down the lane to the farm.

我们沿着小路向农场走去。

language

n.语言

People in different countries speak different languages.

不同国家的人说不同的语言。

The language laboratory is not operational yet.

语言实习教室还不能使用。

lap

n.膝部

He lapped the other cars.

他领先其他车一圈。

large

a.巨大的

The concert drew a large audience.

音乐会吸引了大量的观众。

A horse is a large animal.

马是大动物。

largely

ad.大部分

His success was largely due to his diligence.

他的成功大半由于努力。

laser

n.激光

The laser jet printer is out of order.

这台激光打印机不能正常工作了。

last

vi.持续a.最后的ad.最后n.最后,末尾

They've lived in this building for the last three years.

最近三年里他们一直住在这幢楼里。

She was the last to arrive.

她是最后到的。

The festival lasted two

days.

节日持续了两天。

late

a.迟的;晚(期)的;已故的ad.迟,晚

I was late for school.

我上学迟到了。

He worked late into the night.

他工作到深夜。

I'm afraid I am late for the train.

我恐怕没赶上火车吧。

lately

ad.最近

later

ad.后来

This is a later edition.

这是一本较近的版本。

You'll understand this later.

你以后会理解这事的。

latter

a.(两者中)后者的

Did he walk or swim? The latter seems unlikely.

他是散步还是游泳？后者看来不太可能。

laugh

vi.笑n.笑

We all had a good laugh about it.

我们都为这事大笑了一阵。

We all laughed at his joke.

听了他的笑话我们都大笑起来。

laughter

n.笑声

She burst into laughter.

她突然大笑起来。

launch

vt.发射,发动n.发射

The soldiers launched into a violent attack.

士兵们展开猛烈的攻击。

laundry

n.洗衣店

This laundry makes deliveries on Thursday.

这个洗衣店星期四送衣服。

lavatory

n.厕所

Where is the ladies' lavatory please?

请问女卫生间在哪儿？

law

n.法律,法令

It is against the law to steal.

偷窃是犯法的。

Compliance with the law is expected.

人人都要守法。

The law court will reopen on Monday.

法庭将于星期一再开庭。

lawn

n.草地,草坪

The lawn is green and fresh.

草地上碧绿一片，清新宜人。

lawyer

n.律师

He is a good lawyer.

他是个好律师。

The accused had a lawyer to defend him.

被告有一律师为他辩护。

lay

vt.放置, 摆;产卵n.位置

Birds, fish, and insects lay eggs.

鸟下蛋，鱼和昆虫产卵。

layer

n.层,层次

This cake has a layer of fruit in the middle.

这蛋糕中间有一层水果。

layout

n.布局；版面编辑

lazy

a.懒惰的

He's a lazy fellow.

他是个懒汉。

lead

vt.为…带路；领导vi.带路；导致n.领先；领导

She was in the lead during the race.

她在赛跑中领先。

Who's leading in the race?

谁在赛跑中领先？

The dog led the blind man across the road.

狗领着盲人过了马路。

leader

n.领袖,首领

He can make a good leader.

他会是一个好领导。

He was the virtual leader of the movement.

他是该运动实际上的领袖。

The leader indicated that the plans had failed.

领导者简略地说,该计划已失败。

leadership

n.领导

John has taken the leadership of the football team.

约翰承担了足球队的领导工作。

leading

a.领导的;领先的

Who's leading in the race?

谁在赛跑中领先？

He played a leading role in solving the problem.

他在解决这个问题方面起了主要作用。

leaf

n.叶子

The trees are thick with leaves.

这些树生长着浓密的树叶。

He tore a leaf out of his

notebook.

他从笔记本上扯下一页。

league

n.同盟,联盟

The two countries were leagued together.

那两国结为同盟国。

leak

vi.漏;泄露n.漏洞

He leaked the news to the press.

他向新闻界透露了那消息

The roof leaked.

屋顶漏了。

lean

vi.倾斜;靠

He leaned his back against the wall.

他把背靠在墙上。

leap

vi.跳,跃n.跳跃;跃进

The dog made a leap over the fence.

狗跳过了围栏。

learn

vt.学习;听到vi.学会;获悉,知道

I find it difficult to learn a foreign language.

我发现学外语是困难的。

He has learned that dishonesty does not pay.

他已经认识到不诚实是没有好报的。

learned

a.有学问的

He learned automation in college.

他在大学里学的是自动化。

He is learned in the law.

他精通法律

learning

n.学习;学问,知识

I encountered great difficulties in learning English grammar.

我在学习英文文法时遇到了很大困难。

He is a man of great learning.

他是个博学的人。

lease

vt.出租n.租约,租契

My lease will expire on September 30th, this year.

我的租约今年九月三十日到期。

least

a.最少的ad.最少

At least 20 people were killed in the air crash.

空难中至少有20人遇难。

He has the least money of us all.

我们之中他钱最少。

leather

n.皮革

He buys and sells leather goods.

他买卖皮货。

Are your shoes real leather or plastic?

你的鞋子是真皮的还是塑胶的?

leave

vi.离去vt.离开;留下，遗忘n.请假

The news left me cold.

我听了那消息并没觉得怎样 [无动于衷]

I am leaving England.

我要告别英国了。

Leave the lights on.

让电灯开着好了。

lecture

vi.演讲;讲课n.演讲;讲课

Several hundred students crammed into the lecture hall.

几百个学生涌入讲堂。

Professor Lee will give us a lecture on poetry.

李教授将就诗歌对我们作学术讲演。

left

a.左边的ad.在左边n.左边，左侧

Turn left at the corner.

在拐角处向左拐。

He left his home to look for employment.

他离家去找职业。

Nothing was left in the pantry except some eggs.

食品柜里除了一些鸡蛋外什么也没剩下。

leg

n.腿

I have a severe pain in the leg.

我腿部剧烈疼痛。

Does your leg pain you much?

你的腿很疼吗？

He developed leg muscles by running.

他通过跑步使腿部的肌肉发达了。

legal

a.合法的

When you are 18, you are a legal voter.

当你满18岁的时候，你就是一个合法的投票者。

Gambling is not legal here.

这里赌博是不合法的。

legislation

n.立法,法规

This is a significant piece of legislation.

这是一项重要立法。

leisure

n.闲暇

What do you do in your leisure time?

你空闲时间做些什么？

lemon

n.柠檬

I like lemon in my tea.

我喜欢红茶加柠檬。

lend

vt.借出

Can you lend me that book for a few days?

你能把那本书借给我几天吗？

I don't have a

pen. Can yon lend me one?

我没有笔,你能借我一支吗?

length

n.长度

The length of the movie is two hours.

影片长两小时。

He succeeded at length.

他终于成功了。

lens

n.透镜,镜片

Have your glasses got plastic lenses?

你的眼镜片是塑胶的吗?

less

a.更少的ad.更少地

Jane's less beautiful than Mary.

简不如玛丽漂亮。

The noise became less and less.

声响渐渐小起来了。

lesson

n.功课,课程；教训

She gives the children lessons in music.

她给孩子们上音乐课。

Let this be a lesson to you.

你要以此为一个教训。

lest

conj.惟恐,以免

I obeyed her lest she should be angry.

我得顺着她，免得她生气。

let

vt.允许,让; 出租

Let him in at once.

让他立刻进来。

He let go of the rope.

他放开绳子

letter

n.信;字母

Write or say a word letter by letter.

一个一个字母地拼写一个单词。

I have received a letter from my brother.

我收到我弟弟一封信。

level

n.水平,水准a.水平的

The village is 1,000 meters above sea level.

这村子海拔1000米。

liable

a.易于…的

He is liable to get angry.

他易于生气。

liberal

a.慷慨的

The church has become more liberal in this century.

本世纪教会变得不那么守旧了。

liberate

vt.解放,释放

She liberated herself from the kitchen.

她把自己从厨房里解放出来。

liberty

n.自由

You may have the liberty of my study.

你可以使用我的书房。

librarian

n.图书馆馆员

The librarian returned with the book I wanted.

图书馆员拿着我要的那本书回来了。

library

n.图书馆

The library is in the centre of the town.

图书馆在市中心。

There must be silence in the library so that people can work.

图书馆里必须安静，以便人们学习。

The library is open every day.

图书馆每天都开。

licence

n.许可，特许，执照；放纵

license

n.许可,执照

The policeman asked to see his driving license.

警察要求看他的驾驶执照。

He had his driving license revoked.

他被吊销了驾驶执照。

lick

vt.舔

He licked the plate clean.

他把盘子舐干净。

lid

n.盖子

He put the lid on the jar.

他盖上了坛子。

I levered the lid off the box with a stick.

我用一根棍子撬开了箱子盖儿。

lie

vi.说谎;躺,平放n.谎话

He told me a lie.

他对我说了个谎。

I'm sorry I lied to you.

我很抱歉向你撒了谎。

The dog was lying on the ground.

狗躺在地上。

life

n.生命,一生；寿命

There is no life on the moon.

月球上没有生物。

I have stayed in Beijing all my life.

我一生都住在北京。

lifetime

n.终身

Did you know her in her lifetime?

你在她的生前认识她吗?

lift

vt.提起,提高vi.升起;(指雾等)消散n.电梯, 起重机

Take the lift to the fifth floor.

坐电梯到五楼。

Can a child lift such a weight?

一个小孩能举起这么重的东西吗?

light

vt.点燃, 照亮a.轻的;浅的n.光线;灯

The sun gives us light and heat.

太阳给我们光和热。

Turn off the lights when you leave.

离开时把灯熄掉。

lightning

n.闪电

The big tree was struck by lightning.

大树遭到了雷击。

like

n.爱好a.相似的, 同样的vt.喜欢vi.喜欢prep.象, 如同

He is more like his mother than his father.

他更象他的母亲而不象他的父亲。

She sings like a bird.

她唱起歌来像小鸟一样。

What is he like?

他是怎样一个人?

I don't like troubling him.

我不想去麻烦他。

likely

a.可能的ad.很可能

It is very likely that your assumption is wrong.

很有可能，你的假定是错的。

I'll very likely be at home all day.

我可能整天都呆在家里。

likewise

ad.同样地

He is our friend and likewise our leader.

他是我们的朋友并且也是我们的领袖。

limb

n.(四)肢;树枝

Men and women have four limbs.

人都有四肢。

limit

vt.限制, 限定n.限度,限制

It is beyond the limit of my ability.

这超出了我的能力。

I was told to limit the expense to $20.

他们要求我把费用限制在二十美元以内

limitation

n.限制,限度

He knows his own limitations.

他自知他的缺陷。

limited

a.有限的

The food is very limited.

食物短缺。

I had limited communion with them.

我与他们的交往有限。

line

n.线，线条；排；路线

Draw a line with a ruler.

用尺划一条线。

The soldiers lined up for inspection.

士兵们排列准备接待

link

vt.连接n.联系

The two towns are linked by a railway.

这两个城镇由一条铁路连接起来。

lion

n.狮子

The lion is the king of beasts.

狮子是万兽之王。

A lion at home, a mouse abroad.

在家象狮子, 出外象老鼠。

lip

n.嘴唇

He refused to open his lips.

他拒不开口。

liquid

n.液体a.液体的, 流动的

Air is not a liquid.

空气不是液体。

liquor

n.酒;溶液,液剂

Men in liquor must be handled differently.

对酒醉的人必须用不同的对待方法。

list

n.名单；列表；目录vt.列出

His name was excluded from the list.

他的名字被从名单上除去了。

I append a list of those guests.

我附上一张客人的名单。

The list will be announced publicly.

名单将会当众宣读。

listen

vi.听；听从

Children should listen to their parents.

孩子应该听父母亲的话。

She's listening to the radio.

她在听广播。

liter

n.公升

The bottle can hold a liter of beer.

这个瓶子可以装一升啤酒。

literary

a.文学的

Latin was the literary language of

Italy.

拉丁语是意大利的文学语言。

He made little proficiency in literary accomplishments.

他在文学方面成就不多。

literature

n.文学(作品)

I shall take literature and mathematics this spring.

今年春天我要修文学及数学。

I minored in literature in addition to art.

我除了辅修艺术以外还辅修文学。

litre

n.公升

little

a.小的,幼小的ad.一点, 稍许;几乎不n.一会儿

He is recovering little by little.

他的健康正在渐渐地恢复起来。

I feel a little better.

我觉得好了一些。

live

vi.居住;活vt.过着a.活的; 实况转播的

He lived to the age of 70.

他活到70岁。

Is your grandpa still living?

你爷爷还活着吗？

They lived a lonely life.

他们过着寂寞的生活。

Where do you live?

你住在哪儿？

lively

a.活泼的；逼真的

He has a lively imagination.

他有丰富的想象力。

liver

n.肝脏

Alcohol may cause damage to your liver.

酒精可能会损坏你的肝脏。

He has liver cancer.

他得了肝癌。

living

a.活的;逼真的；活泼的n.生活；生计

She has no living relatives.

她没有还健在的亲戚。

He earned his living as a teacher.

他当教师维持生活。

load

vt.装,装满n.负载;负担

They loaded the cart with rice.

他们把米装上大车。

loaf

n.一条面包

Half a loaf is better than no bread.

聊胜于无。

I went to the baker's to buy a loaf of fresh bread.

我到面包铺去买了一个新鲜的面包。

loan

n.贷款,暂借vt.借出

I asked the bank for a loan.

我向银行贷了款。

lobby

n.休息室vi.游说

I met him in a hotel lobby last Monday.

上星期一我在一家旅馆的休息厅见到他。

local

a.地方的n.局部

I usually trade at our local stores.

我平常在本地的商店买东西。

He received a letter from the local police.

他接到当地警察局的一封信。

locate

vt.定位

The new building will be located in the center of town.

这座大楼将建在市中心。

location

n.位置,场所

Have you decided on the location of the new building?

这座新建筑的位置你们定下来了吗？

lock

n.锁vt.锁上,锁住

This suitcase won't lock because it is too full.

这个箱子锁不上，因为装得太满了。

My father accidentally locked me out of the house.

我爸爸偶然把我锁在门外了。

lodge

vt.提供住处vi.借宿,投宿

Can you lodge us for the night?

你能让我们暂住一夜吗?

log

vi.伐木n.木料

Tom lives in a log cabin.

汤姆住在木屋里。

The cabin was built of logs.

这小屋是用原木建造的。

logic

n.逻辑,推理

There's no logic in his argument.

他的论据不合逻辑。

logical

a.符合逻辑的

His argument seems logical.

他的论据似乎合逻辑。

lonely

a.孤独的;荒凉的

I'm alone but not lonely.

我独处但并不孤独。

They went to a lonely place in the mountains.

他们到了山中寂寞的地方。

long

a.长的,远的；长期的ad.长久vi.渴望

People are longing for peace.

人们渴望和平。

It will not take long.

不会花太久的时间。

look

n.看;面容, 外表vi.看;显得vt.打量,注视

Have a look at this picture.

看看这张照片。

He tried to look casual.

他试图显得随便一点。

Good looks are not as important as kindness.

好的容貌没有好的心肠重要。

loop

n.圈,环;循环

Loop that end of the rope through this and knot it.

把绳子的这一头儿从这里穿过然后打结。

loose

a.宽松的；自由的

The screw has come loose.

螺丝松掉了。

loosen

vt.解开,使松驰

He loosened tie and lay in bed.

他松开领带，躺在床上。

lord

n.贵族;上帝

His grandfather used to be a land lord.

他的祖父曾经是个地主。

lorry

n.卡车

lose

vt.失去, 错过;迷路

She lost her parents recently.

她最近失去了双亲。

He lost his way in the woods.

他在森林里迷了路。

Our team lost the football match.

我们队足球比赛输了。

loss

n.遗失;失败；损失

He told the police about the loss of his car.

他告诉警察他的小汽车丢了。

It is a great loss to her.

这是她的巨大损失。

lot

n.许多,大量；抽签

It's a lot warmer today.

今天暖和多了。

He works a lot at home.

他在家里干很多活。

Thanks a lot.

多谢。

I paint a lot of pictures.

我画很多画。

loud

a.响亮的

Please speak louder,I cannot catch what you have said.

请大点声讲，我听不清楚你说些什么。

He laughs too loud.

他笑起来声音太响。

love

vt.爱；喜欢n.爱情；喜爱

They fell in love with each other at first sight.

他们一见钟情。

He loves to play table tennis.

他喜欢打乒乓球。

We love science.

我们爱科学。

I'd love to come and see you again.

我很愿意再来看你。

lovely

a.可爱的

She looks lovely in white.

她穿白色衣服看上去很漂亮。

We had a lovely party.

我们举行了一个愉快的聚会。

lover

n.情人;爱好者

He is her lover.

他是她的情夫。

low

a.低的,矮的;低下的, 卑贱的

She is in low spirits.

她情绪低落。

lower

a.较低的vt.放下

He belongs to the lower middle class.

他来自中产阶级下层。

The higher court upheld the lower court's decision.

上级法院支持下级法院的判决。

loyal

a.忠诚的,忠心的

He was loyal to his country friend, principles.

他忠于国家 [朋友,主义]

loyalty

n.忠诚,忠心

He is satisfied with his disciples' loyalty.

他对门徒的忠诚感到满意。

luck

n.运气,好运

He had the bad luck to break his leg.

他不幸断了一条腿。

Please wish me good luck for my exams!

请祝愿我考试交上好运！

He had good luck in his

business.

他做生意很走运。

lucky

a.幸运的,吉祥的

It's lucky that the wound did not fester.

幸好伤口没有化脓。

You a lucky dog!

你真是个幸运儿!

luggage

n.行李,皮箱

I've just been informed that my luggage had already arrived.

我刚接到通知说我的行李已经运到了。

They have tied the luggage up with a rope.

他们用绳子把行李捆起来。

lump

n.块,肿块

I have a lump on my head.

我头上肿起了一块。

lunch

n.午餐

Won't you stay for lunch?

留在这儿吃午饭好吗?

Mother is cooking lunch in the kitchen.

母亲在厨房里做午饭。

The students have lunch at school.

学生们在学校吃午餐。

lung

n.肺

Smoking can lead to lung cancer.

吸烟会导致肺炎。

He has got a cancer in his lung.

他得了肺癌。

luxury

n.奢侈,奢侈品

A refrigerator was then a luxury.

那时候冰箱是种奢侈品。

He left his successful business and life of luxury to become a monk.

他放弃了成功的事业及奢侈的生活而去当修道士。

machine

n.机器

The machine performs well.

那部机器运转良好。

The machine is operated through the keyboard.

这种机器是通过键盘操作的。

He is merely a working machine.

他只不过是一个工作机器人。

machinery

n.机器,机械

The machinery is driven by electricity.

这些机器由电驱动。

mad

a.发疯的;狂热的, 着迷的

He was mad with me for losing his watch.

因为我丢了他的手表，他对我很生气。

A mad dog may bite people.

疯狗会咬人。

He is mad on gambling.

他着迷于赌博

madam

n.女士,夫人

Can I help you, madam?

夫人,我能为您效劳吗?

magazine

n.杂志,期刊

The library subscribes to 50 magazines.

这个图书馆订购五十种杂志。

This magazine comes out quarterly.

这种杂志一年发行四期。

magic

n.魔法,巫术

The fairy's magic changed the two brothers into swans.

仙子使魔法将两兄弟变成了天鹅。

magnet

n.磁铁,磁石

Beijing is a magnet for tourists.

北京是吸引游客的地方。

magnetic

a.磁性的,有吸引力的

He has magnetic personality.

他有吸引人的个性。

magnificent

n.壮丽的,华丽的

The Capitol is a magnificent building.

美国国会大厦是座辉煌的建筑。

The magnificent scene of the waterfall is pleasant.

瀑布的宏伟景象真是好看极了。

maid

n.女仆；少女

A maid in a white apron opened the door for me.

一个身着白围裙的女佣帮我开了门。

Ask the hour maid servant to clean the floor.

叫那个女钟点工把地板上弄干净。

mail

n.邮件vt.邮寄

Is there any mail for me this morning?

今天上午有我的邮件吗?

mailbox

n.邮箱

I check my mailbox every other day.

我每隔一天检查一次邮箱。

Every mailbox was filled with cards at Christmas.

圣诞节时每个邮筒里都塞满了贺卡。

main

a.主要的n.主体，要点

The main of their investments was lost in.

他们的大部分投资损失了。

The main dish is a

steak.

主菜是牛排。

There are two main different answers.

有两种主要的不同的答案。

mainland

n.大陆

It is more than 3,000 kilmeters from Hawaii to the mainland of the United States.

从夏威夷到美国的陆地有三千多公里。

maintain

vt.维持

His aunt maintained him at the university.

他的姑母供他读大学。

The car has always been properly maintained.

这汽车一直保养得很好。

maintenance

n.维持；维护

He took a course to learn about car maintenance.

他学习了汽车保养的课程。

major

vi.主修，专攻a.主要的,多数的n.专业

He majors in physics.

他主修物理。

What's your major?

你主修什么 (课程)?

He spent the major part of a year abroad.

他在国外度过大半年。

majority

n.多数

The majority of Chinese people have bicycles.

中国大多数人都有自行车。

make

vt.使得；做,制造n.制造

They make bottles out of glass.

他们用玻璃做瓶

This spade is made of iron.

这把铲子是用铁做的。

I don't think she'll make the 8 o'clock flight.

我认为她赶不上 8 点的班机。

What made them so frightened?

什么使他们这样害怕？

You must make him work harder.

你得使他干得更努力些。

male

a.男的,雄的

He is a male chauvinist.

他是个大男子主义者。

man

n.人,人类

He has grown up to be a man.

他已长大成人。

How can we make a man of him?

我们怎样使他成为男子汉？

manage

vt.管理,控制

We finally managed to get there in time.

最后我们及时赶到了。

He manages a hotel for his father.

他替他父亲经营一家旅馆。

management

n.管理,经营

They negotiated with the management for an improvement in working conditions.

他们与资方交涉,以便改善工作条件。

His success comes from good management.

他的成功靠他的经营能力。

manager

n.经理

My wife is an excellent manager.

我太太是个很好的管家。

He is the vice general manager of this company.

他是这家公司的副总经理。

The manager lacks administrative ability.

经理缺乏管理能力。

mankind

n.人类

It will bring peace to all mankind.

它会给全人类带来和平。

manner

n.方式,态度；礼貌

It is bad manners to speak with your mouth full.

满嘴食物时讲话是没礼貌的

We walked in a leisurely manner, looking in all the windows.

我们慢悠悠地走着,看遍所有的橱窗。

manual

a.手工的,人工的n.手册，指南

The first thing to look for is a teacher's manual.

要找的第一个东西是教师手册。

manufacture

vt.制造n.制造；产品

Plastic is a very important manufacture.

塑料是种重要产品。

manufacturer

n.制造商

The shoe manufacturer had several outlets.

那家制鞋厂商有几家代销店。

A famous manufacturer makes the product.

这种产品是由一个著名的生产商制造的。

many

a.许多的pron.许多人

Many people think so.

许多人认为是这样的。

How many brothers do you have?

你有几个兄弟?

I don't need so many.

我不需要这么多。

map

vt.绘制地图n.地图

In the library there is a map of the

world.

图书馆里有一张世界地图。

A map is requisite for a traveler.

地图是旅行者必备的。

The complexity of the road map puzzled me.

错综复杂的公路图把我搞糊涂了。

March

n.三月

The army Marched past the general.

部队从将军面前走过。

march

n.三月

The army marched past the general.

部队从将军面前走过。

margin

n.页边的空白

Pandas are on the margin of extinction.

大熊猫已濒临绝种。

marine

a.海上的，海产的n.海军,舰队

Seals and whales are marine animals.

海豹和鲸鱼是海中的动物。

mark

n.记号;分数；痕迹vt.标明；打分vi.作记号

He got 90 marks for Chinese.

他汉语考了90分。

Put a question mark at the end of that sentence.

在那个句末划一个问号。

Mark the place on the map.

在地图上把这个地方标出来。

market

n.市场,集市

The market is very active.

市场非常活跃.

They put a new product on the market.

他们向市场推出一种新产品。

marriage

n.婚姻

Their marriage ended in divorce.

他们的婚姻以离婚收场。

The marriage took place notwithstanding his objections.

尽管他有异议，婚礼还是进行了。

married

a.已婚的

They got married last summer.

他们去年夏天结婚。

She was married in 1905.

她于1905年结婚。

marry

vt.娶,嫁vi.结婚

She married a doctor.

她和一位医生结了婚。

They have married for ten years.

他们已经结婚十年了。

marvellous

a.奇迹般的；惊人的

marvelous

a.了不起的

It was a marvelous performance.

节目真精采。

Marxist

a.马克思主义的

mask

n.面具;伪装vt.掩饰，掩盖

We all wore masks at the party and no one knew who we were.

在晚会上我们都戴着假面具，谁也认不出我们。

mass

n.大量；群众

There was a mass of children in the yard.

在庭院里有很多孩子。

The clouds are massing.

云块正在堆积。

massive

a.大规模的，大量的

We must make massive efforts to improve it.

我们必须作出极大的努力去改善这个。

master

vt.精通，掌握n.主人;能手;硕士

Like master, like man.

有其主必有其仆。

Jack of all trades, and master of none.

博而不精的人。

mat

vt.铺垫子n.草席,垫子

Put the hot dish down on the mat.

把热菜盘放在小垫子上。

match

vi.相称,匹配n.比赛;匹配;火柴

You can't match him in chess.

你不能和他比下象棋。

Ruth's blouse matches her skirt.

露丝的衬衫和她的裙子很相配。

A boy is not a match for a man.

小孩不是大人的对手。

The carpets and curtains match well.

地毯和窗帘很相配。

mate

vi.交配n.伙伴,同事;配偶

Birds mate in the spring.

鸟儿在春天交配。

material

n.材料,原料；素材a.物质的

A warm house and good food are material comforts.

温暖的家和佳肴都是物质享受。

The material is flammable.

这种材料是易燃的。

math

n.数学

He was reading a math textbook in the dormitory.

他正在宿舍里读一本数学教科书。

mathematical

a.数学的

He bought a new mathematical textbook.

他买了本新的数学教科书。

He's some kind of mathematical genius.

他有些数学天赋。

mathematics

n.数学

Mathematics is her favorite subject.

数学是她喜欢的科目。

I shall take literature and mathematics this spring.

今年春天我要修文学及数学。

maths

n.数学

She's our maths teacher.

她是我们的数学教师。

matter

n.事情；物质vi.要紧，有关系

It was a matter of life and death for them.

这事对他们来说是生死攸关。

What's the matter with you?

你怎么啦?

It doesn't matter how you do it.

你怎么做都没关系

mature

a.成熟的；成年人的vi.成熟

You are a mature man now; you are no longer a boy.

你现在是成人了，不再是孩子了。

maximum

n.最大量a.最大的

The sound has reached its maximum.

声音达到最高音位。

May

aux.也许;可以;祝愿n.五月

She may still be waiting for us.

她可能还在等我们。

You may speak freely.

你可以直言。

Try it on; it may look good on you.

试试吧，穿上也许会好看。

may

aux.也许;可以;祝愿n.五月

She may still be waiting for us.

她可能还在等我们。

You may speak freely.

你可以直言。

Try it on; it may look good on you.

试试吧，穿上也许会好看。

maybe

ad.大概,也许

Maybe you'll have a better luck next time.

也许下次你的运气会好一点。

mayor

n.市长

They petitioned the mayor to take immediate measures.

他们请求市长立即采取措施。

He is the mayor of Beijing.

他是北京市市长。

me

pron.我

Let me see.

让我想想。

Can you help me?

你能帮助我吗？

meal

n.一餐

Washing one's hands before a meal is of great importance.

饭前洗手很重要。

The first course of the meal was soup.

第一道菜是汤。

I always enjoy my evening meal alnoe.

我总是喜欢一个人吃晚餐。

mean

vt.意思是a.自私的,吝啬的

meaning

n.意义,意思

He says his life has lost its meaning since his wife died.

他说妻子死后他的生命就失去了价值。

What's the meaning of this?

这是什么意思?

means

n.方法,手段

The quickest means of travel is by plane.

最快的旅行途径是乘飞机。

He tried every means to make himself understood.

他想尽办法让别人明白自己的意思。

She is by no means pretty.

她一点也不漂亮。

meantime

n.其时,其间ad.当时

Please call a taxi, and in the meantime I'll pack some food.

请你叫辆出租汽车，趁这功夫我包上些食物。

meanwhile

ad.同时,当时

Mother went shopping; meanwhile, I cleaned the house.

母亲去买东西, 我打扫屋子。

measure

vt.量,测量n.测量;措施

I measure 75 centimetres round the waist.

我的腰围是七十五公分。

We must take the right measures or we shall fail.

我们一定要采取正确的措施，不然就会失败。

measurement

n.衡量,测量

What are her measurements?

她胸围、腰围、臀部的尺寸是多少呢?

meat

n.肉

We always cook meat.

我们常做肉菜。

This meat is tough.

这肉咬不动。

mechanic

n.技工

The mechanic was busy repairing the machine.

机修工正忙于修机器。

mechanical

a.机械的;呆板的

He was asked the same question so many times that the answer became mechanical.

他被寻问了好几遍同一个问题, 他的回答变得机械性了。

mechanism

n.机械装置;机构, 机制

The bones and muscles are parts of the mechanism of the body.

骨骼和肌肉是人体的组成部件。

medal

n.奖章,纪念章

His pride lies in the fact that he is the gold medal winner.

他的骄傲来自于他是冠军。

All contestants want to win the gold medal.

所有参赛者都想获得金牌。

media

n. 媒体

These problems have been exaggerated by the media.

这些问题被新闻媒介夸大了。

medical

a.医学的

We enjoy free medical care.

我们享受免费医疗。

You need a medical examination.

你需要体格检查。

medicine

n.药

I studied medicine in college.

我在大学学医学。

Do you think the medicine will have any effect?

你认为这种药会有效吗？

Take the medicine regularly three times a day.

一天三次定期服药。

medium

n.媒质, 媒介a.中等的

Do you have a medium in this color?

你们有这个颜色的中号吗?

meet

vt.遇见；满足vi.相遇；集合

Shall we go to the station to meet your mother?

我们去车站接你的母亲好吗?

They met on several occasions.

他们会面数次了。

meeting

n.会合；会议

He did not attend the meeting yesterday.

昨天他没有参加会议。

Will you go to the routine meeting instead of me?

你代我去参加这次例会好吗?

Many people came to the meeting in the hall.

很多人来参加在大厅里举行的会议。

melt

vi.融化vt.使融化

Fire melts ice.

火能融化冰。

member

n.成员,会员

This country is a member of the United Nations Organization.

这个国家是联合国组织的成员国。

I am a member of the basketball team.

我是篮球队队员。

membership

n.成员资格

He made up his mind to apply for membership in the Party.

他决心申请入党。

memorial

a.纪念的;记忆的n.纪念碑，纪念堂

They swore before the memorial.

他们在纪念碑前宣了誓。

memory

n.记忆；回忆

That man has a very poor memory.

那个人的记忆力很差。

I had happy memories of my school.

我对我们学校有着幸福的回忆。

mend

vt.修理,修补

Have you had the shoes mended?

你把这双鞋子叫人修理了吗？

mental

a.智力的；精神的

He got the answer by mental arithmetic.

他用心算得出了答案。

mention

vt.提及,说起n.提及,说起

Don't mention it.

不要客气; 哪儿的话

Did you mention this to the boss?

你跟老板提到这事没有?

menu

n.菜单

Let's see what is on the menu today.

让我们看看今天菜单上有什么菜。

merchant

n.商人

This is a merchant town.

这是个商业城市。

mercy

n.仁慈

It is a mercy that you did not go.

你幸好没有去。

His life was at the mercy of the king.

他的生命掌握在国王的手中

We were treated with mercy.

我们受到仁慈的待遇。

mere

a.仅仅的；纯粹的

She's a mere child.

她不过是个小孩子。

After the fire the house was a mere shell.

一场火灾后那栋房屋只剩下骨架。

merely

ad.仅仅,只不过

She's merely a child.

她只是个小孩子

I merely wanted to see it.

我只想看看它而已

merit

n.长处,优点

He has his merits.

他有自己的长处。

merry

a.欢乐的,愉快的

I wish you a merry Christmas!

祝您圣诞节快乐！

What a merry lark!

百灵鸟很高兴的样子。

mess

n.混乱；杂乱 v.弄脏；弄乱

The late arrival of the train messed up all our plans.

火车的误点把我们所有的计划都搞乱了。

Your room is in a mess. Please tidy it.

你的房间杂乱不堪，请把它打扫干净。

message

vt.通知n.信息,消息；便条，口信

As soon as I have settled down, I will send a message to you.

我安顿下来以后会给你捎信的。

There is a message for Mr.Jones at reception.

传达室有别人带给琼斯斯先生的信。

metal

n.金属

They poured the hot metal into the mould.

他们把熔化了的金属倒进模子里。

Copper and silver are both metals.

铜和银都是金属。

meter

n.表, 仪表;米,公尺

A man comes to read the gas meter to find out how much gas you have used.

有个人来看煤气表，看你用了多少煤气。

method

n.方法,办法

What's the best method of cooking beef?

烧牛肉的最好方法是什么？

Summer fallow is the best method of destroying weeds.

夏季休耕是消灭杂草的最好办法。

metre

n.米,公尺

A metre is a unit of length and a kilogram is a unit of weight.

米是长度单位，而公斤是重量单位。

His room is twenty square metres.

他的房间有二十个平方米。

metric

a.公制的,米制的

The gram is a metric unit.

克是公制单位。

microphone

n.麦克风

We need a microphone so that people in the back can hear us.

为了让后面的人能听得见, 我们得用个麦克风。

microscope

n.显微镜

The light microscope magnifies the object 1000 diameters.

这架光学显微镜把物像放大一千倍。

midday

n.中午

We usually have a simple meal at midday.

我们的中午饭一般都比较简单。

middle

n.中部a.中部的

Please stand in the middle of the room.

请站在房子中间。

midnight

n.午夜

We use to go for a midnight walk during the midsummer.

从前盛夏时我们常在午夜去散步。

might

aux.可以n.力量,权力

Conversely, you might say that it is ridiculous.

反过来说,你可以说它很古怪。

There might be a certain bug in the machine.

机器里面可能有些毛病。

What you say might be true.

你说的也许是真的。

mild

a.温柔的；温暖的

He is mild in nature.

他本性温和。

The weather is mild today.

今天天气很温暖。

mile

n.英里

We covered about 100 miles a day.

我们每天行进100英里。

military

a.军事的

He is an expert in military strategy.

他是军事战略专家。

The ship is loaded with military equipment.

船上装载着军事装备。

The military were called out to put down the riot.

军队奉召出动去镇压暴动。

milk

n.牛奶vt.挤(奶)

Besides milk and butter, we need some vegetables.

除了牛奶和黄油外，我们还需要蔬菜。

I drink a glass of milk every morning.

我每天早上喝一杯牛奶。

Milk is good to health.

牛奶对健康有益。

mill

n.磨坊；制造厂

Cotton cloth is made in a cotton mill.

棉布是由棉纺厂生产的。

millimeter

n.毫米

The silicon chip is less than a millimeter thick.

这个硅片还不到一毫米厚。

millimetre

n.毫米

million

num.百万

The production of the film cost twenty million US dollars.

这部影片的摄制耗资两千万美元。

There are 8 million people in this city.

这个城市人口是八百万。

mind

n.头脑, 理智vt.注意,留心;介意, 反对

He has a creative mind.

他具有创造力的头脑。

Would you mind opening the window?

请你打开一下窗户好不好？

mine

pron.我的n.矿，矿山；地雷，水雷vt.开采

China is rich in coal mine.

中国煤矿丰富。

Is this book mine?

这本书是我的吗?

mineral

n.矿物a.矿物的

China is rich in minerals.

中国的矿产丰富。

minimum

n.最小量a.最小的

You must get a minimum of 60 questions right to pass the examination.

你最少必须答对60道题才能通过考试。

minister

n.部长,大臣

He is a minister of foreign affairs.

他是外交部长。

The minister will arrive on Monday.

部长将于星期一到达。

ministry

n.(政府的)部

The Ministry has resigned.

内阁已辞职。

minor

a.次要的n.未成年人;副修科目

No minors.

未成年者免入。

She minored in French.

她辅修法语。

minority

n.少数派;少数民族

The minority is subordinate to the majority.

少数服从多数。

They were in the minority.

他们占少数。

minus

a.负的prep.减(去)n.减号，负号

The temperature is now minus 5 degrees.

现在气温为零下五度。

Five minus two is three.

5减去2等于3。

minute

n.分钟；片刻

I'll join you in a minute.

我立刻就来和你们相会。

Just a minute, please.

请稍等一会。

I'll tell him the minute he gets here.

他一来我就告诉他。

miracle

n.奇迹

His recovery is a miracle.

他的复元是一个奇迹。

mirror

n.镜子vt.反映,反射

The mirror broke into splinters.

镜子破成碎片。

Barbara stared at herself in the mirror.

芭芭拉凝视着镜中的自己。

miserable

a.痛苦的,悲惨的

I was miserable from hunger.

我受饥饿的折磨。

mislead

vt.误导

You should not be misled by a person's appearance.

你不应该被人的外表所欺骗。

miss

vt.错过;惦念；省略掉

I shall miss you very much.

我会非常想念你的。

He hasn't missed a day's work in years.

几年来他从未旷过工。

He missed the target by two inches.

他差二英寸没打中目标。

She missed going to the party on Saturday.

星期六她没能出席聚会。

missile

n.导弹

A hand-grenade is a missile weapon.

手榴弹是一种投掷武器。

missing

a.缺少的,失去的

Twenty men are missing.

二十个人失踪。

mission

n.使命,任务

He regards it as his mission to help the cause of the world peace.

他把促进世界和平事业看作自己的天职。

He was sent to Washington on a diplomatic mission.

他被派往华盛顿，负有外交使命。

mist

vt.模糊n.薄雾

The steam misted up the mirror.

蒸汽使镜子模糊。

A veil of mist obscured the view.

一层雾使景色模糊了。

mistake

n.错误，过失vi.误解,误认为

I mistook the stick for a snake.

我把那根棒子错看成蛇了

He was mistaken for the minister.

人们错把他当作牧师了。

You mistook my meaning entirely.

你完全误会了我的意思。

We have made a foolish mistake.

我们犯了一个愚蠢的错误。

mister

n.先生；(M-，放在姓氏前)…先生

Good morning, mister.

先生,早安。

misunderstand

vt.误解,误会

You always misunderstand me.

你总是误解我的意思。

mix

vt.使混合;混淆

Oil and water do not mix.

油和水不相混合。

Don't mix business with pleasure.

不要把工作和娱乐搀和在一起。

mixture

n.混合,混合物

This drink is a mixture of three different sorts.

这种饮料是由三个品种混合而成的。

mobile

a.运动的,移动的

mode

n.方式,样式

Heat is a mode of motion.

热是运动的一种形式。

model

n.模型；模式；模特儿；模范

We make model planes.

我们制作飞机模型。

The two houses were built after the same model.

这两所房子是按同一式样建筑的。

moderate

a.温和的；适度的

He is moderate in drinking.

他的饮酒有节制。

modern

a.现代的

He made a name for himself as one of the moderns.

他给自已树立了现代派画家的声誉。

Their living room is equipped with all kinds of modern appliances.

他们的客厅里安装了各种各样的现代化设备。

modest

a.谦虚的

He is modest in his behavior.

他态度谦虚。

modify

vt.更改；修饰

Adverbs are used to modify verbs and adjectives.

副词用来修饰动词和形容词。

moist

a.湿润的,多雨的

His eyes were moist with tears.

他的眼睛泪水汪汪。

moisture

n.潮湿,湿气

The sun dries the moisture on the ground.

太阳晒干了地上的潮气。

Humidity means the amount of moisture in the air.

湿度指空气中水汽的含量。

mold

n. 模子，气质v. 塑造

He is cast in his father's mold.

他长得和他父亲一模一样。

molecule

n.分子

A molecule is made up of atoms.

分子由原子组成。

A molecule of water is made up of two atoms of hydrogen and one atom of oxygen.

一个水分子是由两个氢原子和一个氧原子构成的。

moment

n.片刻；时刻

A taxi passed by just a moment ago.

一辆的车刚开过去。

Let us suppose for a moment that the news is really true.

咱们姑且假设这个消息是真的。

I'll be back in a moment.

我立刻回来。

Monday

n.星期一

The minister will arrive on Monday.

部长将于星期一到达。

money

n.金钱,财富

I am not good at making money.

我不太会挣钱。

I am sure that I put the money in the box.

我肯定把钱放在盒子里了。

The best place for storage of money is a bank.

银行是存钱最好的地方。

monitor

n.班长;监视器

The new monitor apparatus is automatically controlled.

这套新的监护仪是自动控制的。

Jimmy has been made monitor.

吉米被选为班长。

monkey

n.猴子

When the tree falls, the monkeys scatter.

树倒猢狲散。

month

n.月,月份

I haven't been home for a month.

我已一个月没有回家了。

October is the tenth month of a year.

十月是一年中的第十个月份。

monthly

a.每月的ad.每月n.月刊

We get a phone bill monthly.

我们一个月都收到一张电话账单。

He got a raise in his monthly wages.

他的月薪增加了。

We're paying for the computer by monthly instalments.

我们按月分期付款购买电脑。

monument

n.纪念碑

This monument was erected in honor of the martyrs.

这座纪念碑是为烈士们而建立的。

This pillar is a monument to all those who died in the war.

这座纪念碑是献给所有在战争中牺牲的人的。

mood

n.心情,情绪

Her mood is variable.

她的心情变幻无常。

I am not in the mood to argue.

我没有心情争辩。

moon

n.月亮

The moon is a satellite of the earth.

月球是地球的卫星。

The moon is partly eclipsed.

发生了部分月蚀。

There is no moon tonight.

今晚没有月亮。

moral

a.合乎道德的n.道德,品行

He refused the request on moral grounds.

基于道德上的考虑,他拒绝了这个请求。

more

a.更多的ad.更n.更多的东西

You ought to practice more.

你应该经常练习。

I like football more than swimming.

我喜爱足球胜过游泳。

The more I hear, the more interested I become.

我越听越感兴趣

moreover

ad.再者,此外

It was, moreover, a waste of time.

此外,那是浪费时间。

morning

n.上午

Every morning the flag is raised on its pole.

每天早晨旗子从旗杆升起。

She is singing from morning to night.

她从早唱到晚。

It's a fine morning.

今天早上天气晴朗。

mosquito

n.蚊子

I use a mosquito net when I lived in the countryside.

在乡下住的时候, 我挂蚊帐。

most

a.最多的；大多数的ad.最,很n.大多数

Most of them are teachers.

他们大多数是教员。

That's the most helpful book.

那本是最有用的书。

It's most annoying.

这实在令人非常气恼。

mostly

ad.主要的,大部分

The audience consisted mostly of women.

观众主要是妇女。

mother

n.母亲

Failure is the mother of success.

失败是成功之母。

My mother likes cooking.

妈妈喜欢烹饪。

motion

n.运动；动作；动机vi.打手势vt.示意

She motioned to the waiter.

他向侍者打了个手势。

motivate

vt.激励,激发

What motivated you to do such a thing?

引起你做这样的事的动机是什么?

motive

n.动机,目的

What was his motive for doing that?

他做那件事的动机是什么?

motor

n.发动机,机动车

The foreign guests were motored to the guest house.

汽车把外宾送到宾馆。

We need a motor of one horsepower.

我们需要一台一马力的发动机。

mould

n.模子,模型vt.浇铸

They poured the hot metal into the mould.

他们把熔化了的金属倒进模子里。

mount

vt.登上,爬上n.山

They mounted a small hill.

他们登上一座小山。

mountain

n.山脉

The mountain is the boundary between the two countries.

这座山是两国的界河。

What a fantastic mountain scene!

多么迷人的山景!

We usually go to the mountains in summer.

我们夏天常常去山上。

mouse

n.老鼠

A lion at home, a mouse abroad.

在家象狮子, 出外象老鼠。

We've got a mouse in the house.

屋里有一只老鼠。

mouth

n.嘴

It is bad manners to speak with your mouth full.

满嘴食物时讲话是没礼貌的

The medicine is taken by mouth.

这是口服的药。

move

vt.移动;感动vi.移动；搬家n.动作；行动

Don't move your hand.

手别动。

I was moved to tears.

我感动得流泪。

She was moved by his speech.

她被他的演说所感动。

movement

n.动作；活动；移动

She is alert to every sound and movement.

她对每一个声音和动作都很警觉。

movie

n.电影

I have seen this place in the movie.

我在电影里看过这个地方。

Her wish to become a movie star was finally realized.

她当电影明星的愿望终于实现了。

The length of the movie is two hours.

影片长两小时。

much

ad.非常,很a.许多的n.多，大量

That's much better.

那样好多了。

How much is that picture?

那张画多少钱？

mud

n.软泥,泥浆

The car got stuck in the mud.

汽车陷入了泥淖。

mug

n. 大杯子

He was so thirsty that he drank a mug of milk.

他太渴了，喝了一大杯的牛奶。

multiple

n.倍数a.多样的,复合的

You should use dialogues for multiple purposes.

你应使用多种目的的对话。

multiply

vt.增加；乘

Four multiplied by five is twenty.

五乘四得二十。

When animals have more food, they generally multiply faster.

动物如果吃得多，通常繁殖也快。

murder

n.谋杀vt.谋杀

He went to prison because he murdered an old lady.

他进监狱了，因为他谋杀了一个老太太。

The punishment for murder is death.

杀人者处死刑。

muscle

n.肌肉；力量

He developed leg muscles by running.

他通过跑步使腿部的肌肉发达了。

museum

n.展览馆

The museum is open to the public.

该博物馆对一般大众开放。

mushroom

n. 蘑菇

Factories mushroomed along the river.

工厂沿着河如雨后春笋似地兴建起来。

music

n.音乐

A love of music is inherent in human nature.

爱好音乐是人类固有的特性。

She has two great interests: music and painting.

她有两大爱好:音乐和绘画。

A bit of music will help you relax.

听会儿音乐会帮你放松。

musical

a.音乐的

She's not at all musical.

她根本不喜欢音乐。

musician

n.音乐家

Mozart was a talented musician.

莫扎特是位天才的音乐家。

must

aux.必须; 一定

I must go now.

我得走了。

He must be there by now.

他现在一定在那里啦。

mutual

a.相互的,共同的

Mutual understanding is essential to friendship.

相互理解对友谊至关重要。

The two countries made up a confederation for mutual safety.

这两个国家为了共同安全建立了同盟。

my

pron.我的

Do you catch my words?

你听清我的话了吗？

I forgot my keys.

我忘了带钥匙了。

You mistook my meaning entirely.

你完全误会了我的意思。

Where are you from, my son?

小兄弟,你是哪里人?

myself

pron.我自己

I am teaching myself English.

我在自修英语。

Luckily I didn't hurt myself when I fell.

算我运气好，跌倒了没有摔坏。

I couldn't make myself understood.

我没能使别人了解我的意思。

mysterious

a.神秘的

There have been a mysterious visitor in the office.

办公室来了一位神秘的客人。

He is entangled with a mysterious man.

他和一个神秘的人物有牵连。

mystery

n.神秘,神秘的事物

The creation of life remains a mystery.

生命的创造仍是个谜。

myth

n. 神话,虚构的东西

We don't believe the myth that racial discrimination was imposed by God.

我们并不相信种族歧视是上帝加诸于人的观念。

nail

n.钉子；指甲vt.钉

A nail pierced the tire of his car.

一根钉子刺穿了他车子的轮胎。

He hammered the nail in the wood.

他往木头里钉钉子。

He nailed a notice board to the wall.

他将告示板钉在墙上。

naked

a.裸体的

Bacteria are too small for the naked eye.

细菌太小,肉眼看不见。

Those stars are hardly visible to the naked eye.

那些星用肉眼几乎看不见。

name

n.名字;名誉vt.说出；取名

What's the name of that street?

那条街的名称是什么？

May I ask your name?

您尊姓大名？

I was named after my father.

我以父亲的名字命名。

namely

ad.也就是

Only one student passed the exam, namely Peter.

只有一个学生通过了考试，就是彼得。

narrow

a.狭的,狭窄的

The street is too narrow for a truck.

这条街太窄, 卡车无法行驶。

There was a narrow path through the forest.

有一条穿过森林的小路。

nation

n.民族,国家

The Chinese are a nation of

hardworking.

中国人是一个勤劳的民族。

The Chinese nation is distinguished for its diligence and courage.

中华民族以勤劳勇敢著称。

national

a.民族的,国家的

Her national costume showed her nationality.

她的民族服装表明了她是从哪个国家来的。

There is a maple leaf in Canada's national flag.

加拿大国旗上有片枫叶。

The national emblem of England is a rose.

英国的国徽是玫瑰花。

nationality

n.国籍，民族

What is his nationality?

他是哪一国人?

native

a.本土的n.本地人

English is not my native language.

英语不是我的本族语言。

The professor set to study the habits of the natives.

教授着手研究当地居民的生活习惯。

natural

a.天然的；自然的

It is natural for a cat to catch mice.

猫捉老鼠是本能。

Many natural materials are becoming scarce.

许多天然原料越来越少。

naturally

ad.自然地；天然地

Naturally, she accepted the invitation to the party.

她当然接受了参加宴会的邀请。

We are not naturally bad.

人性本善。

nature

n.大自然;本性

Nature does not provide everything we want.

自然界并不提供我们所需要的一切东西。

She has a sweet nature.

她的性情温柔。

naval

n.海军的

He is a retired naval officer.

他是一位退役的海军军官。

navigation

n.航行;导航

navy

n.海军

My son is in the navy.

我儿子在海军里。

near

prep.靠近ad.接近a.近的

The Post Office is very near,you can walk there.

邮局很近，你可以走着去。

It is near dinner time.

快到吃晚饭的时间了。

She is a woman nearing forty.

她是个接近四十岁的女人。

nearby

a.附近的ad.在附近

They live nearby.

他们住在附近。

The pickpocket was brought to the nearby police station.

小偷被带到附近的警察所。

nearly

ad.差不多

The boy nearly fell into the river.

那男孩险些跌入河中。

It's nearly five o'clock.

差不多五点钟了。

neat

a.整洁的；简洁的

I received a letter from him in neat script.

我收到了他一封字迹工整的信件。

He keeps his room clean and neat.

他使房间保持清洁和整齐。

necessarily

ad.必然,必要

Learned men are not necessarily wise.

博学者未必都是聪明的。

necessary

a.必要的,必然的

Light and water are necessary to plants.

光和水对植物是必要的。

It is necessary for you to go there every night.

你必须每天晚上都到那里去吗？

necessity

n.必要性；必需品

He emphasized the necessity of taking strong measures.

他强调采取强硬手段的必要性。

Water is a necessity of life.

水是生命必不可少的。

neck

n.脖子

The neck of a shirt gets dirty easily.

衬衫领口很容易弄脏。

need

vt.需要aux.需要n.需要；必需品

Does he need any help?

他需要帮忙吗?

Is there any need for you to go there?

你有必要去那里吗?

needle

n.针vt.缝补,编织

The needle pricked her hand.

针扎破了她的手。

The needle of the compass shows that we're facing

south.

指南针上的磁针显示我们处在朝南的位置。

negative

a.否定的；消极的；负的n.负数;底片

He gave me a negative answer.

他给了我一个否定的答案。

neglect

vt.忽略,疏忽

He was dismissed for neglecting his duty.

他因玩忽职守而被解雇。

negotiate

vi.谈判,议定

They negotiated with the management for an improvement in working conditions.

他们与资方交涉,以便改善工作条件。

Negro

n.黑人

neighbor

n.邻居,邻国

Robin is my next-door neighbor.

罗宾是我的隔壁邻居。

neighborhood

n.邻近地区

They live in the neighborhood of the airport.

他们住在飞机场附近。

This neighborhood is inhabited by rich people.

这个地区住着有钱人。

neighbour

n.邻居

He is a neighbour of ours.

他是我们的（一个）邻居。

We are next door neighbours.

我们是隔壁邻居。

neighbourhood

n.地区；附近

There are shops in the neighbourhood of my house.

我家附近有些商店。

neither

a.(两者)都不的pron.两者都不conj. 也不

Neither watch works,they're both broken.

两只表都不走了，都坏了。

You don't likethis book. Neither do I.

你不喜欢这本书, 我也不喜欢。

nephew

n.侄子,外甥

He was a nephew of my friend.

他是我朋友的侄子。

He asked his nephew to execute his will.

他请自己的侄子执行遣嘱。

nerve

n.神经

She is all nerves.

她太神经过敏。

nervous

a.紧张的,易激动的

He does well, only that he's nervous at the start.

他做得很好,只是开始时过于紧张。

I felt very nervous when I went into his office.

当我走进他的办公室时,我感到很紧张。

nest

n.巢,窝

It is an ill bird that fouls its own nest.

家丑不可外扬。

net

a.净的，纯的n.网,网状物

The criminal was finally caught in the net of justice.

罪犯终于落入法网。

I use a mosquito net when I lived in the countryside.

在乡下住的时候, 我挂蚊帐。

network

n.网状物；网络

TV networks.

电视网。

They have developed marketing networks.

他们已经形成了一个销售网络。

neutral

a.中立的,中性的

These soldiers were interned in a neutral country until the war was over.

这些士兵被拘留在一个中立国,直到战争结束。

She is neutral in this argument.

在这场辩论中她保持中立。

never

ad.决不，从不；千万不要

I have never been there.

我从未到过那里。

We never work on Saturday mornings.

星期六上午我们从来不工作。

nevertheless

conj.然而ad.仍然

He was very tired; nevertheless he went on walking.

尽管他很疲倦,但他还是继续走。

new

a.新的

I have just bought a new shirt.

我刚刚买了一件新衬衫。

He was new to the town. He had never been there before.

他对这个城镇不熟悉，他从前没去过那儿。

news

n.新闻,消息

Is there any news?

有什么新闻?

The news excited everybody.

这消息使每个人都兴奋了起来。

We read news in the daily press.

我们从每天的报刊上看新闻。

newspaper

n.报纸

He reads the newspaper every

day.

他每天看报纸。

This newspaper has a large number of subscribers.

这份报纸有很多订阅者。

next

n.下一个a.下次的;其次的；邻近的ad.下一次;其次

Next please!

下一位！

He will come next week.

他将在下周来。

He sat next to her.

他坐在她的旁边。

nice

a.美好的,令人愉快的

It is nice and warm today.

今天很暖和。

She's very nice to talk to.

同她谈话很有意思。

Did you have nice teachers when you were at school?

你上学的时候，老师好吗？

niece

n.侄女,外甥女

He has a pretty niece.

他有一个漂亮的外甥女。

night

n.夜晚

We arrived at the village before night fell.

我们在夜幕降临前到达那个村庄。

We traveled day and night without stopping.

我们日夜兼程地旅行。

nightmare

n.恶梦；可怕的事物

Life with him was a nightmare.

与他共同生活是一种恶梦。

nine

num.九

Nine divided by three is three.

九除以三得三。

There are nine planets in the solar system.

在太阳系中有九大行星。

nineteen

num.十九

There are nineteen.

有十九个。

ninety

num.九十

He is ninety.

他九十岁。

ninth

num.第九

Billy is in the ninth grade.

比利在上九年级。

nitrogen

n.氮

Nitrogen forms four-fifths of the atmosphere.

氮气占空气的五分之四。

no

ad.不,并不a.没有的

I have no more time to waste here.

我没有更多的时间浪费在这里了。

No, I don't think so.

不，我想不是（这样）的。

There's no butter left.

没有黄油了。

noble

a.高尚的n.贵族

It was a noble act when he saved his friend from drowning.

他把朋友从水中救起是英雄的行为。

nobody

pron.没有人n.无足轻重的人

Nobody knows who he is.

没有人知道他是谁。

It seemed that nobody knew anything about the matter.

看来没有人知道这件事。

There is nobody inside.

里面没有人。

nod

vt.点头n.点头

She nodded to show that she agreed with me.

她点头表示同意我的意见。

noise

n.喧闹声,响声

There is too much noise in this class.

这课堂太嘈杂了。

Don't make such a noise.

别喧闹,安静。

noisy

a.嘈杂的,喧闹的

The noisy traffic is a continual annoyance to the citizens.

城里的交通噪声总是使城市居民烦恼。

none

pron.没有人ad.毫不a.没有的

None of the answers are right.

所有的答案都不对。

The place was none too clean.

那个地方一点也不干净。

nonsense

n.胡说,废话

Nonsense!

胡说八道!

Whatsoever nonsense the newspapers print, some people always believe it.

无论报纸上刊登什么荒谬的东西, 总会有人相信。

noodle

n.面条

I'll have instant noodle for supper.

晚饭我吃方便面。

noon

n.正午,中午

The accident happened before noon.

事故是在中午前发生的。

nor

conj.也不

She can't get there at four, nor can I.

她不能在四点钟到那里, 我也不能。

There was neither food nor drink.

既没有吃的也没有喝的。

normal

a.正常的,普通的

He did not seem normal.

他精神似乎不正常。

normally

ad.正常地

I don't normally drink at lunch.

我午餐时通常不喝酒。

north

n.北,北方a.北方的

Most employees of the firm are from the north.

这家公司的多数雇员是北方人。

There are many buffalo in north America.

北美有很多野牛。

northeast

n.东北ad.向东北a.东北的

Shenyang is situated in the northeast of China.

沈阳在中国东北部。

northern

a.北方的,北部的

She has traveled in most northern countries.

她曾游历过北方诸国。

northwest

n.西北ad.向西北a.西北的

The northwest wind is blowing.

正吹着西北风。

nose

n.鼻子

Don't nose into other people's affairs.

别干涉他人的事。

A sweet smell greeted the nose.

香味扑鼻。

not

ad.不,没有

Air is not a liquid.

空气不是液体。

English is not my native language.

英语不是我的本族语言。

This book is his, not yours.

这本书是他的，不是你的。

Not everyone likes this book.

不是每个人都喜欢这本书。

note

n.笔记;便条;注释；钞票vt.记录；留意

Can you change a $5 note?

你能找得开一张五元票子吗？

Mother noted that my sweater was dirty with mud.

母亲发觉我的毛衣被污泥弄脏了。

notebook

n.笔记簿

nothing

pron.没有东西ad.毫不n.无关紧要的人（事物）

I have nothing to do.

我没有事情可干。

There is nothing in particular about him.

他没有什么特别的。

notice

vt.注意n.通知；注意

She won't notice anything but what relates to herself.

她只注意与自己有关之事。

We read the notice on the bulletin board.

我们读了贴在布告板上的通告。

noticeable

a.显而易见的

There was a noticeable transformation in his appearance.

他的容貌有了明显的变化。

The hole in your trousers is not noticeable.

你裤子上的洞不明显。

notify

vt.通知,告知

We shall notify you as soon as he arrives.

他一到我们就通知你。

notion

n.打算, 意图；看法

I haven't the faintest notion what they mean.

我一点也不知道他们是什么意思。

noun

n.名词

The word "water" can be used as a noun or a verb.

"water"这个词可用作名词或动词。

Words like "bag","dog","nurse","electricity", and "wood"are all nouns.

象“提包、”“狗”、“护士”、“电”和“木头”等这样的词都是名词。

novel

n.小说a.新奇的，新颖的

The novel has been translated into many languages.

这部小说已译成多种语言。

Charles Dickens wrote many novels.

狄更斯写了许多小说。

November

n.十一月

now

n.现在conj.既然ad.现在,立刻

He is now in the laboratory.

他现在在实验室里。

This kind of dress is now in fashion.

这种衣服现在很时髦。

nowadays

ad.现今,现在n.现今，当今

Nowadays people travel by plane.

如今人们乘飞机旅行。

nowhere

ad.任何地方都不

He is nowhere to be seen.

任何地方都见不着他。

We went nowhere except to school.

除了学校，我们哪儿也没有去。

nuclear

a.原子核的;核心的

The carrier is armed with nuclear weapons.

那艘航空母舰有核武器。

I'd like to see Europe as a nuclear-free zone.

我希望看到欧洲成为无核区。

nucleus

n.核心;(原子)核

These books are regarded as the nucleus of the library.

这1000本书被看作是图书馆的核心部分。

nuisance

n.讨厌的人（东西）

Don't be such a nuisance!

别这么讨厌！

number

n.数字,号码

There was a decrease in the number of children in school.

在校的儿童人数有所减少。

The number of workers in our factory is 300.

我们厂有300个工人。

numerous

a.许多

The doctor has cured numerous people of appendicitis.

这个医生治愈了很多人的阑尾炎。

Similar instances are numerous.

类似的例子极多。

nurse

n.护士vt.看护，照料

She is a nurse for ward duty.

她是一位病房护士。

nursery

n.托儿所；苗圃

The nursery teacher made the children sit bolt upright.

幼儿园的老师让孩子们笔直地坐着。

nut

n.坚果

We can crack nuts with nutcrackers.

我们可以把坚果放在坚果钳里轧碎。

nylon

n.尼龙

In the summer,I prefer cotton shirts to nylon shirts,

在夏天我宁愿穿棉布衬衫而不愿穿尼龙衬衫。

obey

vt.顺从vi.服从

As a citizen, you should obey these rules.

作为公民，你应该遵守这些法则。

We must obey the rules of the school.

我们应该遵守校规。

object

vi.反对n.物体；目的

The light microscope magnifies the object 1000 diameters.

这架光学显微镜把物像放大一千倍。

objection

n.反对,异议

He has a strong objection to getting up early.

他强烈反对早起。

objective

a.客观的n.目的，目标

His objective was to finish by October.

他的目标是在10月前完成。

We should make an objective appraisal of his job.

我们应当对他的工作做客观的估价。

obligation

n.义务,责任

You are under no obligation to answer our questions.

你没有回答我们问题的义务。

oblige

vt.迫使；感激

I was obliged to abandon that idea.

我不得不放弃那个想法。

observation

n.注意,观察；观察力

Keep him under observation.

监视他。

observe

vt.观察,注意到

They carefully observed the behavior of deer.

他们仔细观察了鹿的生活习性。

observer

n.观测者

You are here as an observer.

你是个观察员。

obstacle

n.障碍

Her father's opposition was their only obstacle.

她父亲的反对是他们唯一的障碍。

obtain

vt.获得

Knowledge may be obtained through study.

知识可从学习中获得。

obvious

a.显而易见的

It is quite obvious that he is lying.

他显然在说谎。

occasion

n.场合；时机；盛大的活动

He seized the occasion to invite her home for

dinner.

他抓住机会邀请她回家里吃饭。

occasional

a.偶然的;临时的

She likes an occasional glass of wine.

她喜欢偶尔喝杯酒。

occupation

n.占领,占据;职业，工作

He is a writer by occupation.

他的职业是作家。

occupy

vt.占领,占有；忙碌

My work occupied the whole morning.

我的工作占去了整个上午。

occur

vi.发生

At the beginning of June an event occurred.

六月初发生了一件事。

When did the accident occur?

那事故是什么时候发生的？

occurrence

n.发生;事件

We should prevent the occurrence of physical violence.

我们应当防止暴力的发生。

ocean

n.海洋

We saw the broad ocean.

我们看到广阔的海洋。

o'clock

ad.…点钟

He went by the eight o'clock train.

他坐八点钟的火车去。

Would 6 o'clock be inconvenient?

六点钟会不方便吗?

October

n.十月

odd

a.奇数的;古怪的

His behavior is odd.

他的行为奇特。

of

prep.属于…的

It's the custom of the country.

这是这个国家的习惯。

It is clever of you to do so.

你那样做真聪明。

A prince is the son of a king.

王子是国王的儿子。

off

ad.(离)开;(停)止prep.从...离开;脱离

They went off together and left me sitting there.

他们一同离开了,留下我独自坐在那里。

He took the top off the box.

他把箱盖揭掉。

Keep off the grass.

请勿践踏草地。

Turn off the lights when you leave.

离开时把灯熄掉。

offence

n.犯罪，犯规；冒犯

No offence!

不要见怪!

offend

vt.冒犯

He is easily offended.

他容易生气。

offense

n.违反；过错；伤害

The best defense is offense.

最好的防卫就是攻击。

offensive

a.冒犯的,进攻的

The noise is offensive to the ear.

那噪音刺耳。

offer

vt.提供n.出价; 提议

They offered me a better position.

他们给了我一个更好的位置。

Thank you for your offer of help.

感谢你提供的帮助。

He made me an offer of 500 pounds for the house.

他出价五百英镑要买我那所房子。

office

n.办公室

His office is on the third floor.

他的办公室在三楼。

When is the post office open?

邮局什么时候营业？

I called on him at his office.

我到他的办公室拜访他。

officer

n.官员,军官

An ensign is a junior officer in the United States Navy.

海军少尉是美国海军中的下级军官。

He was once an officer in the cavalry.

他曾是骑兵军官。

The officers enjoy special services.

军官享受特殊待遇。

official

a.官方的n.官员，行政人员

He is trying to corrupt a tax official with money.

他企图向税务官员行贿。

Kings and queens wear crowns at official ceremonies.

国王和女王出席官方仪式时戴王冠。

The news is not official.

这是非官方消息。

often

ad.经常,通常

They often entertained their friends at weekends.

他们常在周末招待朋友。

We often talk of you.

我们常谈到你。

How often do you go there?

你多久去那里一次？

oil

n.油,石油vt.加油于

There is an oil refinery nearby.

附近有家炼油厂。

You should oil that machine more often.

你应当经常给那台机器上油。

okay

a.好的ad.好

old

a.老的;…岁的

Smith is an old friend of mine.

史密斯先生是我的老朋友。

I am twelve years old.

我十二岁。

The old should be well respected.

我们应该尊重老人。

omit

vt.省略；遗漏

The typist omitted the last letter.

打字员遗漏了最后一个字。

on

prep.在…上;关于ad.继续

The street lights are usually turned on at 7:30.

街灯通常七点半开。

The books are on the table.

书在桌子上。

once

ad.一次；曾经conj.一旦n.一次

I've been there more than once.

我不止一次到过那儿。

Once water begins to boil,its temperature no longer rises.

水一开始沸腾，温度就不再升高。

one

a.一个的，某一个的num.一pron.一个(人)

One day in May, she met a young man.

五月里的某一天,她遇见一位年轻人。

I don't have a pen. Can yon lend me one?

我没有笔,你能借我一支吗?

oneself

pron.自己，亲自

onion

n.洋葱

There is too much onion in the soup.

这汤中有太多洋葱。

only

ad.仅仅a.唯一的conj.可是，不过

She is the only person here who speaks French.

她是这里唯一会说法语的人。

He does well, only that he's nervous at the start.

他做得很好,只是开始时过于紧张。

onto

prep.到…上

The cat jumped onto the table.

猫跳到桌子上。

He strapped the bag onto his bicycle.

他用带子把包捆在自行车上。

When I stepped onto the side of the boat, it rocked.

当我走上船的一边时，船左右摇晃。

open

a.(敞)开的;开放的,公开的vt.打开

When is the post office open?

邮局什么时候营业？

Let's open the window to let in some fresh air.

咱们把窗子打开，放点新鲜空气进来吧。

This is an open market.

这是一个露天市场。

opening

a.开始的n.开始

We revved up rehearsals for the opening of the play.

我们为戏剧的开演更加紧排演。

The cattle got out of the field through an opening in the fence.

牛从围栏缺口跑出了牧场。

opera

n.歌剧

Carmen is a well-known opera.

《卡门》是一部有名的歌剧。

operate

vi.操作;施行手术

The machine is not operating properly.

机器运转得不正常。

They took him to hospital last night and he's already been operated on.

昨晚他们把他送进医院，他现在已开过刀了。

His company operates in several countries.

他的公司在几个国家有业务活动。

operation

n.操作;经营;手术

Mr.Jones is very ill and needs an operation.

琼斯先生病得很厉害，需要做手术。

The operation of this machine is simple.

这个机器的操作很简单。

operational

a.操作的

The language laboratory is not operational yet.

语言实习教室还不能使用。

operator

n.接线员

Dial 100 for the operator.

拨100要（内线）接线员。

He is a radar

operator.

他是个雷达操作员。

opinion

n.意见,看法

My opinion is different from yours.

我的看法与你的不同。

I have no opinion on that question.

我对那个问题没有意见。

opponent

n.对手,敌手

We beat our opponents at football.

我们在足球赛中击败了对手。

He socked his opponent on the jaw.

他殴打对手的颚部。

opportunity

n.机会

May I take the opportunity to express my thanks?

我可不可以利用这个机会来表达我的感谢?

What a prodigious opportunity you have missed!

你失去了一个绝好的机会。

oppose

vt.反对,反抗

The colored students held a one-week moratorium on classes to oppose racism.

黑人学生举行罢课一周反对种族歧视。

He opposed himself to the scheme.

他反对该项计划。

opposite

a.对面的n.对立物

The hospital is opposite to the post office.

医院在邮局对面。

They have opposite views on the issue.

在这个问题上, 他们持相反的观点。

optical

a.视觉的;光学的

He has an optical defect.

他有种视力缺陷。

optimistic

a.乐观的

He is optimistic about the future.

他对未来很乐观。

option

n.选择

We have the option of going or not.

我们有去或不去的选择自由。

optional

a.可以选择的

Contributions are optional.

捐献完全是随意的。

or

conj.或,或者

Don't move,or I'll fire!

不许动，不然我就开枪了！

A pen or a pencil is required.

需要一支钢笔或铅笔。

oral

a.口头的

We're having an oral test this week.

这星期我们班有一次口试。

orange

n.桔子a.橙色的

She likes the orange coat.

她喜欢那件橙色衣服。

Do you like orange juice?

你喜欢橙汁吗?

orbit

n.运行轨道vt.环绕

The spaceship orbited the moon.

宇宙飞船绕月球运行。

orchestra

n.管弦乐队

The orchestra is preparing for a concert.

管弦乐团正为了音乐会在排练。

order

n.命令;次序；治安，秩序vt.命令;定购

They received orders to start at once.

他们接到立即出发的命令。

She ordered herself a new dress.

她为自己订购了一件新衣。

orderly

a.有秩序的

The girl students' rooms are all in orderly condition.

女同学们的房间都整齐清洁。

ordinary

a.平常的,平凡的

It was a very ordinary day today.

今天是很平常的一天。

He is in ordinary dress.

他衣着一般。

ore

n.矿石,矿砂

Iron ore is found in rocks.

铁矿石是在岩石中发现的。

organ

n.器官;机构;风琴

The eyes,stomach,heart,and lungs are organs of the body.

眼睛、胃、心脏和肺都是身体的器官。

organic

a.器官的

Liver is an organic part of human body.

肝脏是人体一个有机的组成部分。

organisation

n.组织，安排；团体；有机体

organise

vt.组织，安排；筹办

organism

n.生物体,有机体

organization

n.组织,机构

This country is a member of the United Nations Organization.

这个国家是联合国组织的成员国。

organize

vt.组织,编组

He was active in organizing student meetings.

他积极组织学生集会。

origin

n.起源,由来;出身，血统

Many Americans are African by origin.

许多美国人是非洲血统。

original

a.最初的;新颖的n.创新

This is the original painting, and these others are copies.

这画是原作，其他的是复制品。

It was abridged from the original work.

这是根据原著缩节而成的。

Let us revert to the original subject.

我们回过来谈原来的主题吧。

other

pron.其他的, 他人a.另外的,其余的

This book is mine and the other is Adrian's.

这本书是我的，另一本是艾德里安的。

John and the others are here.

约翰和其他人都在这儿。

otherwise

ad.另外,要不然

Walk slowly on the ice,otherwise you'll fall.

在冰上要走慢些，要不然你会滑倒的。

ounce

n.盎司，英两

There are sixteen ounces in one pound.

一磅有十六盎司。

An ounce is one sixteenth of a pound.

一盎斯是十六分之一磅。

our

pron.我们的

He is our trainer.

他是我们的教练。

The coach tried to analyse the cause of our defeat.

教练努力设法分析我们失败的原因。

Our country is rich in resources.

我国资源丰富。

ours

pron.我们的

Ours are on the table.

我们的东西在桌子上。

ourselves

pron.我们自己

We made ourselves a little house.

我们为自己建造一幢小房子。

We basked ourselves on the beach.

我们在海滩上晒太阳。

out

a.外面的ad.在外；向外；出于n.外面, 外出

He jumped out of the window.

他跳窗出去了。

All yesterday he was out.

昨天他整天在外。

outcome

n.结果,后果;成果

The outcome of their discussion is still unknown.

他们讨论的结果仍然不清楚。

outdoor

a./ad.户外的，野外的

They keep their dog in an outdoor kennel.

他们把狗养在户外狗房中。

Football and cricket are outdoor games.

足球和板球都是室外运动。

outer

a.外部的,外面的

The outer walls of the house were made of brick.

这座房子的外墙是砖的。

Spacecraft are vehicles used for flight in outer space.

太空船是用于太空飞行的交通工具。

outlet

n.出口；出路；发泄途径

The shoe manufacturer had several outlets.

那家制鞋厂商有几家代销店。

outline

n.轮廓；大纲

Through the fog we saw the vague outline of a ship.

透过雾，我们看到船的模糊轮廓。

He gave me a brief outline of what had happened.

他简略地向我叙述了事情发生的经过。

outlook

n.观点;展望;景色

The business outlook for next year is favorable.

明年的事业展望是乐观的。

output

n.产量；输出

The measures will enable us to double our output of bicycles.

这些措施能使我们的自行车产量加倍。

outset

n.开端

You made a mistake at the outset.

你从一开始就错了。

outside

n.外部,外表ad.在外面，向外面a.外部的

The outside of the house is painted white.

房子外部漆成白色。

He went outside to look at the garden.

他到外边去看花园了。

outstanding

a.突出的,杰出的

She is an outstanding

lecturer.

她是一个杰出的演讲者。

He made outstanding contributions in the realm of foreign affairs.

他在外交领域作出了卓越贡献。

outward

a.外面的,向外的

Chaplin walks with his feet turned outward.

卓别林走起路来脚朝外。

oval

a.椭圆形的n.椭圆形

There are many oval stones at the bottom of the stream.

在小河底上有许多卵形的石头。

oven

n.炉,灶

Bread is baked in an oven.

面包是在烤箱中烘成的。

over

a.结束的prep.高于，超过;在对面ad.全部地

We'll go out when the rain is over.

雨停了我们就出去。

We spread a carpet over the floor.

我们给地板铺上了地毯。

It costs over ten dollars.

它值十多美元。

overall

n.罩衫a.全面的；全部的

Overall, prices are still rising.

大体说来，物价仍在上涨。

overcoat

n.外衣,大衣

Hang your overcoat in the closet.

把你的大衣挂在衣橱里。

The overcoat is well tailored.

这大衣做得很好。

You should wear an overcoat in such a cold day.

天这么冷, 你应该穿件大衣。

overcome

vt.战胜,克服

He succeeded in overcoming all those difficulties.

他终于克服了所有那些困难。

overhead

a.在头顶上的

The plane flew overhead.

飞机在头顶上飞。

overlook

vt.眺望;漏看

We can overlook the sea from here.

我们从这里可俯视大海。

overnight

ad.一夜之间,突然

He became famous overnight.

他在一夜之间成名。

overseas

ad.海外a.在海外的

My brother lives overseas.

我兄弟住在国外。

overtake

vt.追上,赶上;突袭

A sudden storm overtook us.

我们突然遭到一阵暴风雨的袭击。

owe

vt.欠;归功于

Actually, it's I that owe you a lot.

实际上,应该是我感谢你们。

I owe him an apology.

我应向他道歉。

I owe the landlord one hundred dollars.

我欠房东一百美元。

owing

prep.因为，由于a.由于;应归功于

I didn't attend the meeting owing to the headache.

因为头疼，我不能参加会议。

Five pounds are still owing.

还欠着五镑。

own

a.自己的vt.有,拥有

I own that you are right.

我承认你是对的。

That is my own book.

那是我（自己）的书。

owner

n.物主

The owner of a car is no longer forced to rely on public transport.

车主人再也不要依赖公共交通了。

Who is the rightful owner of this?

这个东西的合法所有人是谁?

ownership

n.所有(权),所有制

The ownership of that house was transferred to somebody.

那座房子的所有权转让给某人。

ox

n.公牛

The black ox has trod on her foot.

灾祸已降到她的头上。

oxygen

n.氧，氧气

Oxygen is necessary for life.

氧气是生命所必需的。

pace

n.步伐;步调vi.踱步

The runner's pace quickened.

跑者的脚步加快。

He paced the room.

他在房间里踱来踱去。

pack

vt.捆扎，打包；挤满n.包

The soldier carried a pack on his

back.

这个军人背上背着一个背包。

I'm just going to pack.

我正要去收拾行李。

He packed up his things and left.

他把东西打点好就走了。

package

n.包裹

Large packages cost more postage.

大的包裹邮费贵些。

packet

n.小包

That house cost me a packet.

我花了一大笔钱买了那幢房子。

pad

n.垫;本子vt.填塞

Football and hockey players wear shoulder pads.

足球和曲棍球球员都戴垫肩。

page

n.页

Now please turn to page ten.

现在请翻到第十页。

The letters page of this newspaper is a forum for public argument.

这份报纸的读者来信栏是公众意见的论坛。

pain

n.痛苦;疼痛

Does your leg pain you much?

你的腿很疼吗？

He has a pain in the head.

他头痛。

painful

a.痛苦的

His wife's death left a painful void in his life.

他妻子的死给他的人生留下了痛苦的空虚感。

His head was very painful.

他的头很疼。

paint

n.油漆; 颜料vt.画;油漆vi.绘画;油漆

I paint a lot of pictures.

我画很多画。

He bought me a box of paints.

他给我买了一盒颜料。

painter

n.画家

He is a painter in water colours.

他是位水彩画家。

The painter painted the gate black.

油漆工人把大门漆成黑色。

painting

n.油画;绘画

Do they teach painting at your school?

你们学校里有图画课吗？

The painting was a long job because the room was very big.

这次油漆得很长时间，因为房间很大。

pair

n.一对（夫妇）vi.配对

That pair are always quarreling.

那对夫妻老是争吵。

How many pairs of shoes do you have?

你有几双鞋？

palace

n.宫殿

The splendor of the palace dazed him.

王宫的富丽堂皇使他眼花缭乱。

The Emperor lived in the Palace.

皇帝住在宫殿里。

pale

a.苍白的

She turns pale at the sight of blood.

她看到血就脸色变苍白。

He looks pale in the moonlight.

他在月光下看上去脸色苍白。

She was pale with fear.

她吓得脸色发白。

palm

n.手掌；棕榈树；掌上电脑

She placed the money in his palm.

她把钱放在他的手心里。

pan

n.平底锅

She fried the eggs in a frying pan.

她在平锅里煎鸡蛋。

The roasting pan scours better than pot.

烤盘比锅容易擦干净。

panel

n.面,板

The door was paneled in oak.

那扇门用橡树板装饰。

panic

n.恐慌,惊慌

When the theater caught fire, there was a panic.

剧院失火时，引起一阵恐慌。

pants

n.长裤

Bell-bottomed pants are out of fashion now.

喇叭裤已经过时了。

Your pants fit perfectly.

你的裤子极为合身。

paper

n.纸,报纸;文件,论文; 考卷

He wrote a paper on grammar.

他写了一篇关于语法的论文。

This book is made of paper.

这本书是纸的。

What news is there in the papers this morning?

今天早上报纸里有点什么新闻?

parade

n.游行,检阅vi.游行

The military band paraded the streets.

军乐队在街道上游行。

paragraph

n.(文章的)段,节

Read the second paragraph, please.

请从第二段开始念。

parallel

a.平行的n.平行线

No one can parallel him in Math.

在数学方面无人能与他匹敌。

parcel

n.包裹,邮包

She carried the parcel in the crook of her arm.

她把包裹挎在臂弯处。

She sent a parcel of books to her brother.

她寄给她兄弟一包书。

pardon

n.原谅,赦免vt.原谅

Pardon me - I didn't hear what you said.

对不起，我没听见你说的话。

Pardon me for disturbing you.

请原谅我打扰你。

parent

n.父母亲

Industry is the parent of success.

勤奋是成功之母。

park

n.公园;停车场vt.停车

This city has many beautiful parks.

这城市有许多美丽的公园。

He parked his car along the sidewalk.

他把汽车停靠在路边。

parliament

n.议会,国会

He was the first worker to go into parliament.

他是第一个进入议会的工人。

part

vt.分开，拆散n.一部分;零件；角色

parts of the book are interesting.

这本书有几部分很有意思。

Her hair was parted in the middle.

她的头发是中分的。

partial

a.部分的

The film was only a partial success.

这部电影仅仅是部分成功。

participate

vi.参与,参加

No professionals participated in the contest.

没有职业选手参加这一比赛。

particle

n.粒子,微粒

He has not a particle of malice in him.

他没有一点恶意。

particular

a.特殊的,特定的

Her particular way of smiling left a good impression on me.

她特有的微笑给我留下了美好的印象。

Why did you choose that day in particular?

你为何特别选了那一天?

particularly

ad.特别,尤其

It is particularly hot today.

今天特别热。

partly

ad.部分地

It was partly my fault, and partly yours.

这事一部分是我的错，一部分是你的错。

My test is only partly finished.

我的试题只做完一部分。

partner

n.伙伴,搭挡，合伙人;配偶

He was jokingly called old fox by his partner.

他被伙伴戏称为老狐狸。

party

n.党派;聚会；一方，当事人

I met a childhood friend at the party.

在宴会上我遇见一个儿时的朋友。

The party were all exhausted.

一行人都筋疲力竭。

pass

vt.经过；度过；传递vi.流逝n.通行证；通道

The police had blocked the road and would not let the cars pass.

警察封锁了道路，不让汽车通过。

He did not pass the English examination this time.

这次英语考试他没及格。

passage

n.通道；段落

Sarah's mother was waiting in the passage outside the doctor's room.

萨拉的母亲正在医生房间外的走廊等候。

He forced a passage through the crowd.

他从人群中强挤出一条通路来。

The meaning of the passage is obscure.

这段文字意义晦涩。

passenger

n.乘客,旅客

There were two passengers in the bus.

公共汽车上有两名乘客。

passion

n.激情,热情

They sang with great passion.

他们满怀激情地歌唱。

passive

a.被动的,消极的

In spite of my efforts, the boy remained

passive.

尽管我努力, 那男孩还是很被动。

passport

n.护照

Quite a number of young people maintain that money is a passport to happiness.

相当一部分年轻人坚持认为金钱是获得幸福的保证。

past

a.过去的n.过去prep.经过;超过

We cannot change the past.

我们无法改变过去。

Marie took an apple as she walked past the tree.

玛丽从苹果树旁走过时摘了一个苹果。

The bill is past due.

票据过期了。

paste

n.浆湖;粘贴vt.张贴

I cut out the article and pasted it in my scrapbook.

我剪下那篇文章贴在我的剪贴簿上。

pat

vt.轻拍n.轻拍

He patted me on the shoulder.

他轻拍我的肩膀。

patch

n.补钉,碎片vt.补缀

We have got wet patches on the wall.

墙上有湿斑。

path

n.小道,道路

There is a small rugged path through the fields.

田野里有条崎岖小路。

patience

n.忍耐,耐心

Have patience!

要忍耐!

patient

a.耐心的n.病人

The doctor is very patient with his patients.

那位医师对病人十分耐心。

Please be patient.

请耐心点儿。

pattern

n.式样,模型

The cloth has a pattern of red and white squares.

这块布上有红白方格的花纹。

pause

n.中止vi.中止,暂停

He made a short pause and then went on reading.

他略顿了一下然后继续念下去。

He paused for a reply.

他不说下去，等着回答。

paw

n.脚爪,爪子

The dog pawed at the bone.

狗用爪子抓骨头。

pay

vt.支付,付给vi.付款；付出代价n.工资，薪金

Will you pay the bill?

这账单你付好吗？

I paid five dollars for the books.

我花了五美元买这些书。

payment

n.支付,付款

He gave the man $12 in payment for the book.

他为买这本书付给这人12美元。

pea

n.豌豆

The twins are like two peas in a pod.

那对双胞胎长得一模一样。

peace

n.和平,和睦；平静

We love peace but we are not afraid of war.

我们热爱和平，但我们也不怕战争。

We live in peace with our neighbors.

我们与邻居和睦相处。

peaceful

a.和平的；平静的

The hillsides looked very peaceful.

山坡上看来十分宁静。

peach

n.桃子

His wife is an absolute peach.

他的太太是位很漂亮的人。

peak

n.山顶a.最高的

The mountain peak loomed through the fog.

那座山峰在雾中隐隐出现。

She was at the peak of her popularity.

她的声望达到最高峰。

pear

n.梨

The pear is rotten to the core.

这梨全烂了。

These pears are sweet.

这些梨很甜。

peasant

n.农民

The peasant carefully sewed money into his belt.

农民小心地把钱缝在腰带里。

An old peasant is showing them how to do the work.

一位老农正在给他们示范如何干话。

peculiar

a.特别的

He looked at me with a very peculiar expression.

他用一种奇特的眼神看着我。

peer

vi.凝视

The boy peered at the

notice.

那个男孩注视着那张布告。

pen

n.钢笔

He lives by his pen.

他以写作为生。

Can you pick up the pen for me?

帮我捡一下笔吧。

penalty

n.处罚,罚款

pencil

n.铅笔

A pen or a pencil is required.

需要一支钢笔或铅笔。

Neither pen nor pencil can express.

并非笔墨所能形容。

penetrate

vt.穿过，渗透vi.穿入，渗透

The bullet penetrated three inches into the wall.

子弹穿入墙壁三英寸。

penny

n.便士；分

The excursion won't cost you a penny if you go with us.

如果你与我们一起去,这趟旅行就不会花你一文钱。

I gave him six pennies.

我给了他六个便士。

pension

n.养老金

She lived on a small pension.

她以一点退休金为生。

The pension is not sufficient for living expenses.

退休金不够应付生活费。

people

n.人民；人；民族

I saw many people at the dance.

我在舞会上见到了许多人。

A lot of people were browsing in the bookstore.

很多人在书店里翻阅着书。

Altogether there were 38 people in the bus.

在公共汽车上一共有38个人。

pepper

n. 胡椒粉

I'd like to add some pepper to the bean curd.

我想在豆腐里加一点辣椒粉。

per

prep.每，每一

This newspaper has a circulation of 100, 000 per year.

这报纸的年发行量有十万份。

The price was reduced 9 per cent.

价格降低了百分之九。

My car can go 140 kilometres per hour.

我的汽车每小时能跑一百四十公里。

perceive

vt.发觉；理解

Can't you perceive this?

你不明白吗?

percent

n.百分比,百分数

He lent me the money at 5 percent interest.

他以五分的利息借我一笔线。

I am 100 percent in agreement.

我百分之百同意。

percentage

n.百分比,百分率

What percentage of the students are admitted to college?

有多少百分比的学生获准进入大学?

The percentage has increased by 15 to 44.

百分比已由十五增加到四十四

perception

n.理解力；观念

My perception of the problem is quite different.

我对这个问题的理解则完全不同。

perfect

vt.改善a.完美的

She is a perfect angel.

她非常可爱。

They worked in perfect harmony.

他们合作无间。

Practice makes perfect.

熟能生巧。

perform

vt.执行;演出

The machine performs well.

那部机器运转良好。

performance

n.履行;表演；表现

He failed completely in the performance of his duty.

他完全没有履行他的职责。

The piper's performance is touching.

风笛吹奏者的表演很动人。

perhaps

ad.也许,可能

Perhaps they are already there by now.

也许他们现在已经在那里了。

period

n.时期;句号

This was the most difficult period of his life.

这是他一生中最艰难的时期。

I stayed there for a very short period.

我在那里停留的时间不长。

permanent

a.持久的；固定的

I have a permanent job here.

我在这里有一个永久的工作。

They established their permanent abode here.

他们在这里建立了永久住所。

permission

n.允许,同意

You must ask permission if you want to leave early.

如果你想早走的话，必须得到允许。

He got the doctor' s permission to get around recently.

他最近得到医生的允许可以四处走动了。

permit

vt.允许n.执照，许可证

Have you a permit to fish in this lake?

你有在这湖中钓鱼的许可证吗？

Smoking is not permitted in the cinema.

电影院内不准吸烟。

persist

vi.坚持;固执

She persisted in her own opinion.

她坚持自己的意见。

person

n.人

You had better go and speak to him in person.

你最好还是亲自去对他说。

A strange person is asking to see you.

有个陌生人想见你。

personal

a.私人的,本人的

This letter is personal,and I don't want anyone else to read it.

这是一封私人信件，我不想叫任何人看。

It's all a matter of personal taste.

这纯粹是个人的兴趣问题。

personality

n.个性,人格；名人

He has a strong personality.

他性格坚强。

personnel

n.全体人员

Mr. Johnson is the head of the firm's personnel department.

约翰逊先生是公司人事部门的负责人。

Please send your resume to the personnel department.

请把简历寄到人事部。

perspective

n.远景;观点

A fine perspective opened out before us.

一幅美丽的远景展开在我们眼前。

persuade

vt.说服

I couldn't persuade him that she was a liar.

我无法说服他相信[明白]她是说谎者。

He tried to persuade her but failed.

他试图说服她，但是没有成功。

pessimistic

a.悲观的,厌世的

Don't be so pessimistic.

别那样悲观。

pet

n.宠物

David was Mother's pet.

大卫是母亲的宠儿。

petrol

n.汽油

The house is to the right of the petrol station.

那座房子在加油站的右边。

You must put some petrol in the car to make it go.

你必须给汽车加油才能开动它。

petroleum

n.石油

This land is rich with petroleum.

这片土地蕴藏着丰富的石油。

phase

n.阶段；方面

The disease was discovered in an early phase.

病在早期已被发现。

phenomenon

n.现象

Inflammation is a phenomenon of disease.

炎症是疾病的症状。

philosopher

n.哲学家

You are a philosopher.

你真想得开。

philosophy

n.哲学

Hess has an unusual philosophy of life.

海丝有不寻常的人生观。

phone

n.电话vt.打电话

He is making a phone call.

他在打电话。

He went into the phone booth and dialed the number.

他走进电话亭拨了号码。

We get a phone bill monthly.

我们一个月都收到一张电话账单。

photo

n.照片

Would you like to see my holiday photos?

你要不要看看我在假日拍的照片？

photograph

n.照片

I took a photograph of my girl friend.

我给女朋友拍了张照片。

This photograph is a libel on him.

这张相片有损他的形象。

phrase

n.短语,习惯用语

Try to learn by heart these English words and phrases.

努力把这些英语单词和词组记住。

We came across a new phrase in the text.

我们在课本里看到了一个新成语。

physical

a.身体的;物质的；物理的

Physical fitness is having a healthy body.

身体好就是有一个健康的身体。

We should prevent the occurrence of physical violence.

我们应当防止暴力的发生。

physician

n.内科医生

A physician was called in.

医生请来了。

physicist

n.物理学家

He is a famous physicist.

他是位著名的物理学家。

physics

n.物理学

She was professor of physics at Chicago University.

她曾是芝加哥大学的物理教授。

The man standing before the blackboard is our teacher of physics.

站在黑板前面的人是我们的物理老师。

piano

n.钢琴

It takes a lot of practice to play the piano well.

弹好钢琴需要大量的练习。

Maggie plays the piano very well.

麦祺钢琴弹得很好。

pick

vt.拾；采摘；挑选

Please pick a good book for me.

请为我挑一本好书。

She bent to pick up a coin from the floor.

她弯腰从地板上捡起一个硬币。

We'll send the ambulance to pick him up.

我们要派一辆救护车把他接走。

picnic

n.郊游vi.野餐,郊游

We all went for a picnic last Sunday.

我们大伙儿上星期日去野餐。

picture

n.图片，照片vt.想象；描绘

This picture is the best I have seen.

这张是我见过画得最好的画。

The front of the postcard shows a picture of a lake.

明信片的正面是一个湖的照片。

I had a picture taken this morning.

今天上午我拍了张照。

pie

n.馅饼

He wants a bigger share of the pie.

他想要较大的一份馅饼。

piece

n.片,块

He took a small piece of the cake.

他拿了一小块蛋糕。

I'd like a piece of chocolate.

我想要吃块巧克力。

The teacher wrote on the blackboard with a piece of chalk.

老师用一支粉笔在黑板上写字。

pierce

vt.刺穿

A nail pierced the tire of his car.

一根钉子刺穿了他车子的轮胎。

pig

n.猪

pigs might fly.

不可能的事。

pigeon

n.鸽子

A pigeon was cooing up in one of the elms.

一只鸽子在榆树上咕咕地叫。

pile

n.堆vt.堆叠

A pile of dirty clothes lay by the washing machine.

一堆脏衣服放在洗衣机旁边。

He's got piles of work to do this morning.

今天上午他有大量工作要做。

pill

n.药丸

The pill tastes bitter.

这药丸很苦。

pillar

n.柱子

This pillar is a monument to all those who died in the war.

这座纪念碑是献给所有在战争中牺牲的人的。

The roof of the church was supported by stone pillars.

这座教堂的屋顶由石柱支撑着。

pillow

n.枕头

I rest my head on a soft pillow filled with feather.

我把头搁在用羽毛作为枕心的软枕头上。

pilot

n.飞行员

The flying school graduates a hundred pilots a year.

这个飞行学校一年毕业100名飞行员。

pin

n.别针，钉子vt.钉住

The secretary pinned the papers together.

秘书把文件钉在一起。

pinch

vt.拧,掐掉

She pinched my arm hard, and it still hurts.

她使劲拧我的胳膊，现在还疼着呢。

pine

n.松树

There is a pine tree in the garden.

花园里有一棵松树。

pink

n.粉红色a.粉红色的

The pink sky at night means a clear day will follow.

夜晚桃红色的天空说明次日是晴天。

pint

n.品脱

There are eight pints in a gallon.

一加仑有八品脱。

pioneer

n.先驱者,先锋

They were the pioneers of the American West.

他们是美国西部的开拓者。

pipe

vt.用管道输送n.管子,导管;烟斗

They are laying pipes under the road.

他们正在铺设路下面的管子。

The water pipe is getting rusty.

水管正在生锈。

pit

n.坑

Dig a pit and bury the garbage.

挖一个坑把垃圾埋了。

pitch

vt.扔n.沥青

The boys pitched a tent by the river.

男孩子们在河边搭起了帐蓬。

pity

n.怜悯；遗憾vt.同情

I felt pity for the blind child.

我很可怜那个瞎孩子。

What a pity!

好可怜! 真可惜!

It's a pity that you have to go so soon.

真遗憾你这么快就得走了。

place

n.地点；住所vt.放置

Come round to my place this evening.

今天晚上到我家来吧。

She placed a book on the table.

她把一本书放在桌子上。

That table is the best place for the flowers.

那张桌子是放花的最好的地方。

plain

n.平原a.平坦的;朴素的；平常的

It is quite plain that he doesn't want to go.

很显然他不想去。

The problem is quite plain to us.

那问题我们都很明白。

plan

n.计划vt.计划,打算vi.订计划

What are your holiday plans?

假日里你有什么计划？

We are planning to go on a trip to Europe next month.

我们正计划下个月去欧洲旅行。

plane

n.平面;飞机

The plane made a safe landing.

飞机安全着陆。

The plane will take off in a minute.

飞机马上就要起飞了。

He went to New York by plane.

他乘飞机到纽约。

planet

n.行星

Pluto is the farthest planet in the solar system.

冥王星是太阳系中最远的行星。

plant

n.植物;工厂vt.栽种

He works at a power plant.

他在发电厂工作。

She planted tulips in her garden.

她在花园里种植郁金香。

plantation

n.种植园

He owned a cotton plantation.

他拥有一个棉花园。

plastic

a.塑料的n.塑料，塑料制品

Heat can deform plastic.

热能够使塑料变形。

Have your glasses got plastic lenses?

你的眼镜片是塑胶的吗?

plate

n.盘

He licked the plate clean.

他把盘子舐干净。

The child soon finished the food on his plate.

那孩子很快把自己盘子里的食物吃完了。

platform

n.站台,讲台

What platform does the train leave from?

那班火车从哪一个月台开出?

play

vt.玩;演奏;扮演(角色)vi.玩;演奏;播放n.游戏;比赛

The children were playing with a ball.

孩子们在玩球。

In the school play, David played an old man.

在学校演出的剧里，戴维扮演一个老人。

playground

n.操场,运动场

The restrictions on the use of the playground are: no fighting, no damaging property.

使用这场地的条件是:不准打架, 不准损坏设施。

All the schoolchildren ran about on the playground.

所有的小学生都在操场上跑步。

pleasant

a.令人愉快的

We spent a very pleasant

evening.

我们度过了一个愉快的夜晚。

It is pleasant for me to see you.

看到你我很高兴。

please

vt.使高兴ad.请　vi.愿意，喜欢

Please tell me how to spell the word.

请告诉我怎样拼这个字。

A cup of tea, please.

请来一杯茶。

pleasure

n.愉快,快乐

Study and hard work seem to be his chief pleasures.

看来，他的乐趣主要在于学习和努力工作。

It is a pleasure to work with you.

和你一起工作真是件乐事。

pledge

n.誓言vt.保证,发誓

Her pledge to remain faithful was his anchor when in prison.

她对他忠贞不渝的保证是他服刑期间的精神支柱。

I gave him my pledge that I would vote for him.

我向他保证我将投他的票。

plentiful

a.丰富的,充足的

Tomatoes are plentiful in the summer.

夏天西红柿很多。

plenty

n.充足,大量

Six will be plenty.

六个就够了。

We have plenty of time to catch the train.

我们有充分的时间赶火车。

plot

n.小块土地；计划，密谋；情节vt.密谋

The play has a very simple plot.

这出戏的情节相当复杂。

The plot of the TV series is quite complex.

那部电视连续剧的情节相当复杂。

plough

n.犁vt.犁,耕

The land ploughs hard after the drought.

大旱之后土地难耕。

plow

v.犁地

Farmers now use tractors to plow their fields.

现今农民用牵引机耕地。

plug

n.塞子,插头vt.塞住

How can I plug the hole in this bucket?

我怎么能堵住这个水桶的洞呢？

plunge

vt.猛刺

He plunged head first into the stream.

他头朝下跳入河中。

plural

a.复数的n.复数

What is the plural of 'child' ?'

“孩子”（一词）的复数形式是什么？

plus

prep.加,加上a.正的

Five plus three is eight.

五加三等于八。

pocket

n.衣袋a.袖珍的

He put his hands in his pockets, whistling.

他把手放在口袋里，吹着口哨。

He felt in his pocket for some change.

他在口袋里摸索零钱。

poem

n.诗

He recited the poem to the class.

他背诵那首诗给全班听。

Her life is a poem.

她的生活就是一首诗。

poet

n.诗人

He was a celebrated poet.

他是个著名的诗人。

poetry

n.诗歌

Her dancing is pure poetry.

她的舞蹈非常富于诗意。

point

vi.指向n.小数点；要点;分数；尖端，尖

I don't see the point of waiting for her, she is probably not coming.

我不知道等她有什么意义，她可能不来了。

Do you see this point on the map?

你看见地图上这一点了吗？

I pointed it out to him.

我向他指出了这一点。

poison

n.毒药vt.毒害；投毒

Drugs poison a person's joy in life.

麻药危害人生的欢乐。

poisonous

a.有毒的

This medicine is poisonous if taken in large quantities.

这种药若服用过量是有害的。

Ways must be found to prevent the poisonous gases from polluting the air.

一定要找到办法防止有毒气体污染空气。

pole

n.杆,柱

The earth's poles are called the North Pole and the South Pole.

地球的极点称作北极和南极。

Every morning the flag is raised on its pole.

每天早晨旗子从旗杆升起。

police

n.警察,警方

He told the police about the loss of his car.

他告诉警察他的小汽车丢了。

We must inform the police.

我们必须通知警方。

policeman

n.警察

A policeman is at the corner of the street.

一个警察在街道的拐角处。

A policeman has the power to arrest a criminal.

警察有权逮捕罪犯。

policy

n.政策,方针

The policy of the government was criticized.

政府的政策受到批评。

One of the new government's policies is to cut taxes.

新政府的政策之一是减税。

polish

vt.磨光

He polished his spectacles with a handkerchief.

他用手帕擦拭了一下眼镜。

polite

a.有礼貌的,有教养的

It should be included in the canons of a polite society.

这个应该是文明社会法规中的内容。

He is always polite to everyone.

他对每个人都彬彬有礼。

political

a.政治上的

Students today are not political.

这问题根本不是政治问题。

politician

n.政治家

The politician was at the pinnacle of his fame.

这位政治家正处于声誉的顶峰。

He is a fake politician.

他是个伪政治家。

politics

n.政治

Politics does not seem to interest him at all.

政治似乎一点也引不起他的兴趣。

poll

n.投票，民意测验vi.投票

They expected a heavy poll.

他们预料会有很多人来投票。

pollute

vt.污染

Bicycling doesn't pollute the air.

骑脚踏车不污染环境。

pollution

n.污染

The men were clearing all the pollution off the shore.

人们在清除海滩上的污染物。

pond

n.池塘

The pond is encircled by trees.

池塘被树木环绕。

Most farms have a pond.

大多数农场都有水槽。

pool

n.水池vt.合伙经营,共享

There were pools of water in the holes in the road.

马路上有许多水坑。

poor

a.贫穷的；可怜的

A poor man came to the house this morning, begging for food.

今天上午有个穷人到这家人家来要东西吃。

His geography is poor.

他地理学得不好。

pop

n.流行歌曲;砰的一声

They popped at the pigeons.

他们砰砰地射击鸽子。

He is enthusiastic about pop music.

他热衷于流行音乐。

The girls worshipped the pop star.

姑娘们崇拜那个流行歌曲明星。

popular

a.流行的

Professor Smith is popular among the students.

史密斯教授很受学生的欢迎。

The song has become popular.

这支歌已很流行了。

population

n.人口

This city has a population of more than 1,000,000.

这个城市人口超过一百万。

Do you know the density of population in this area?

你知道这个地区的人口密度吗？

The world is facing a problem of population explosion.

世界正面临人口剧增的问题。

pork

n.猪肉

Pork chop is on today's menu.

今天的菜单上有猪排。

In some religions, pork is considered impure.

某些宗教认为猪肉是亵渎的。

port

n.港口

It has now become an important port.

这里已成为重要港口。

portable

a.手提的

I bought my son a portable typewriter.

我给儿子买了一台手提式打字机。

porter

n.搬运工人

I will ask a porter to carry the baggages for me.

我会叫搬运工人帮我搬这些行李。

portion

n.一部分

She only eats a small portion of food.

她只吃分得的一小部分食物。

portrait

n.肖像,画像

He painted a portrait of his daughter's.

他画了一幅她女儿的像。

pose

vt.陈述，提出；摆好位置vi.假装；摆姿势n.姿势

The group was well posed for the photograph.

那一群人为拍照而摆好姿势。

position

n.位置;职位

That puts me in a difficult position.

那会使我的处境困难。

Our position is latitude 32 degrees north.

我们的位置是北纬32度。

positive

a.确定的;积极的;正的

One must be positive, but not too positive.

一个人必须有自信,但不可过分自信。

possess

vt.拥有(财产)

He possesses two cars.

他有两辆汽车。

possession

n.财产

The possession of a degree does not guarantee you a job.

拥有一个学位不能保证你找到工作。

That picture is in my possession.

那张画在我手里。

possibility

n.可能性

Have you taken into account the possibility of rain?

你考虑过下雨的可能性吗？

There are a lot of possibilities.

有很多可能性。

possible

a.可能的

I'll help you if possible.

可能的话，我会帮助你的。

Is it possible to get to the city by train, or must I take a bus?

有可能坐火车到这个城市去吗？或者我是不是必须坐公共汽车？

possibly

ad.可能地,也许

How can I possibly do it?

我怎能 (设法) 做那件事呢?

We can't possibly get the work done by October.

十月份前我们无论如何也做不完这项工作。

post

vt.投递；公告n.邮寄；柱；职位

Please send it to me by post.

请邮寄给我。

The names of the members of the team will be posted up today.

队员名单将于今天张榜公布。

postage

n.邮资

The postage for an airmail is 2 dollars.

一封航空信的邮资是两美元。

postcard

n.明信片

The front of the postcard shows a picture of a lake.

明信片的正面是一个湖的照片。

poster

n.海报

There is a poster about the pop festival.

有一张关于流行音乐节的海报。

postman

n.邮递员

Has the postman been here yet?

邮递员（到这儿）来过了吗？

postpone

vt.推迟

Because of the weather, we have to postpone the sports meeting.

因为天气的关系，运动会要推迟。

The game is postponed because of rain.

比赛因雨延期。

pot

n.锅

A pot is a vessel for holding food.

锅是盛食物的器皿。

He ate a whole pot of jam.

他把一整罐果酱都吃了。

He's got pots of money.

他有许多钱。

potato

n.土豆

The potatoes have grown well this year.

今年的土豆长得好。

The potato weighs two pounds.

这马铃薯有两磅重。

potential

a.潜在的n.潜能

Every seed is a potential plant.

每粒种子都可能长成植物。

pound

n.磅,英磅vt.连续敲打vi.连续重击

After running fast you can feel your heart pound.

快跑后你会感觉到心脏在怦怦地跳。

The potato weighs two pounds.

这马铃薯有两磅重。

pour

vt.流, 倾盆大雨vi.倾泻

People poured into the city.

人们涌入城中。

She poured wine into my glass.

她往我杯子里倒酒。

poverty

n.贫穷

There are many gradations between poverty and wealth.

在贫富之间有许多等级。

She has lived in poverty all her life.

她一生都过着贫困的生活。

powder

n.粉末;火药

The washing powder bleached my sweater.

洗衣粉使我的毛衣褪色了。

He crushed a piece of chalk to powder.

他将一支粉笔压成粉末。

power

n.能力;电力;权力

A policeman has the power to arrest a criminal.

警察有权逮捕罪犯。

A car needs a lot of power to go fast.

汽车要有很大的功率才能开得快。

powerful

a.强有力的

The headmaster is a powerful man.

校长是个强有力的人物。

The athlete has got powerful muscles.

这位运动员肌肉发达。

practical

a.实用的

He is a practical man and doesn't like empty talk.

他是一个注重实干的人，不喜欢空谈。

Earning a living is a practical matter.

谋生是一实际问题。

practically

ad.实际上；几乎

Practically, the plan didn't work well.

实际上该计划进行得不顺利。

practice

vt.练习,训练

It takes a lot of practice to play the piano well.

弹好钢琴需要大量的练习。

He is practicing on at the piano.

他在练习弹钢琴。

practise

n.练习；实行 v.练习；开业

You don't practise enough.

你练得不够。

praise

n.赞扬,表扬vt.赞扬, 称赞

It's worthy of praise.

这件事值得称赞。

The teacher praised Tom for his homework.

教员表扬汤姆的家庭作业做得好。

pray

vt.请求;祈祷

She prayed silently.

她默默地祈祷。

Christians hope and pray for salvation.

基督教徒希望并祈祷灵魂得救。

They go to the mosque to pray once a week.

他们每周一次到清真寺去祈祷。

prayer

n.祈祷，祷告

She says her prayers before she gets into bed.

她上床睡觉前做祈祷。

precaution

n.警惕

The polar explorers took every precaution to minimize the dangers of their trip.

极地探险者十分小心，使旅途的危险性减到最小。

He took the precaution of locking his door when he went out.

当他外出的时候谨慎地锁上门。

preceding

a.在前的

precious

a.珍贵的,宝贵的

His children are very precious to him.

他的孩子对他来说可是宝贝了。

Time is so precious that you must make full use of it.

时间很宝贵，你必须充分利用它。

precise

a.精确的

He gave the workers precise directives about what to do.

关于做什么, 他给工人们作了明确的指示。

I can't give you a precise date.

我不能告诉你一个确切的日期。

precision

n.精确,精密

Please handle this precision instrument carefully.

请小心搬运这个精密仪器。

predict

vt.预言,预测

You can never predict what would happen next.

谁也无法预料接着会发生什么事。

He predicted when war would break out.

他预言战争何时会爆发。

preface

n.序言,前言

The book has a preface written by the author.

该书有作者写的序言。

prefer

vt.宁可,宁愿

He preferred to stay at home rather than go with us.

他宁愿待在家里，不愿和我们一起去。

I prefer tea to

coffee.

我喜欢喝茶，而不喜欢喝咖啡。

preferable

a.更好的

It is preferable that you wait.

你还是等一下较好。

preference

n.偏爱,优先

What is your preference, French food or Chinese food?

法国菜或中国菜,你比较喜欢哪一种?

pregnant

a.怀孕的;意义深长的

A woman is pregnant for ten months before a child is born.

在小孩生出前，妇女要怀孕十个月。

prejudice

n.偏见;歧视

A judge must be free from prejudice.

法官不应存有偏见。

preliminary

a.初步的

Preliminary arrangements have been made.

准备工作已经就绪。

preparation

n.准备,预备

We made preparations for the trip.

我们为旅行作准备。

prepare

vt.预备vi.准备

They prepare plans for building.

他们为建筑工程而制作计划。

The student is preparing for the examination.

那个学生正在准备考试。

preposition

n.介词

The words'in','from','out' and 'of are prepositions.

in，from， out，以及of都是介词。

prescribe

vt.规定;处方

My doctor prescribes aspirin for every complaint.

我的医生对每一种病都开阿斯匹林。

presence

n.出席;存在

Your presence is a great compliment.

承蒙光临，不胜荣幸。

She was so quiet that her presence was hardly noticed.

她一声不响，几乎没有人留意到她在场。

present

a.目前的；出席的；礼物，赠品n.现在vt.赠送；呈现

May I present a suggestion?

我可以提个建议吗？

I'm going to buy Mother a present for her birthday.

我要去给母亲买件生日礼物。

I'm rather busy for the present.

眼下我相当忙。

presentation

n.介绍,陈述

All the students have to give presentation by turns.

所有的学生要轮流作演讲。

The presentation of prizes will begin in the town hall at nine o'clock.

授奖仪式将于上午九点在市政大厅举行。

presently

ad.目前

The doctor will be here presently.

医生马上就来。

preserve

vt.保存

We have taken effective measures to preserve our natural resources.

我们已采取有效措施保护自然资源。

president

n.总统,校长

Many American Presidents served in Congress before they became President.

美国的许多总统在当选为总统前都在国会中当过议员。

Mr. Johnson has been proposed as president of the organization.

约翰逊先生已被推荐为协会的会长。

The president made a speech today.

总统今天发表了演说。

press

vi.压,按vt.压；压榨n.印刷;新闻，报刊；出版社

You must press this button to start the radio.

你必须按这个按钮才能打开收音机。

They are pressing us for an answer.

他们正在催我们答复。

We read news in the daily press.

我们从每天的报刊上看新闻。

pressure

n.压力

He works well under pressure.

他在有压力的情况下工作很出色。

His expectation adds to the pressure on my shoulder.

他的期望给我增添了压力。

This will relieve pressure on him.

这将会减轻他的压力。

presumably

ad.大概

The report is presumably correct.

该项报导可能是正确的。

pretend

vt.假装，装作vi.假装

He pretended sleep when his mother called him.

他的妈妈叫他的时候, 他假装睡着了。

pretty

ad.相当地a.漂亮的

She's quite pretty, isn't she?

她长得挺美，不是吗？

It's pretty cold this morning.

今天早上相当冷。

prevail

vi.流行

This custom prevails over the whole area.

这一习俗在整个地区盛行。

prevent

vt.预防,阻止

The rain prevented us from coming in time.

下雨使我们没及时赶来。

Ways must be found to prevent the poisonous gases from polluting the air.

一定要找到办法防止有毒气体污染空气。

previous

a.以前的ad.以前

He has had no previous experience of this kind of job.

他从前没有做这种工作的经验。

I have a previous engagement.

我已有约在先。

The revised edition is quite different from the previous edition.

修订版与前一版有很大不同。

price

vt.定价，标价n.价格；代价

All the goods at that store are priced higher.

那家商店的所有货品价格都定得较高。

What is the price of this diamond ring?

这只钻戒的价格是多少?

pride

n.骄傲,自豪

He prides himself on his tailoring.

他对自己的裁缝手艺而感到得意。

He looked at his painting with pride.

他得意地看着他的画。

priest

n.牧师,神父

The priest makes pastoral visits on Wednesdays.

牧师每星期三对教友进行访问。

The priest is a person of fine breeding.

这位牧师是个很有教养的人。

primarily

ad.首先,主要地

The issue was not primarily a political one.

这问题根本不是政治问题。

primary

a.最初的

A primary school is the first school everybody goes to.

小学是所有的人上的第一个学校。

My little girl is at primary school.

我小女儿在上小学。

prime

a.首要的;最初的

Spring is the prime time for planting trees.

春天是植树的最好时间。

The prime minister will drop in at the disaster area.

总理将会顺路走访灾区。

primitive

a.原始的；简单的

Primitive men lived in caves.

原始人住在山洞里。

prince

n.王子

The prince and princess lived a happy life ever since.

王子和公主从此过着幸福的生活。

Prince Edward is the Queen's youngest son.

爱德华王子是女王最小的儿子。

princess

n.公主

The princess is wearing a dress of the finest silk.

公主身穿最高级的丝绸衣服。

The princess wanted to marry a blacksmith.

公主想与一位铁匠结婚。

principal

a.主要的n.校长；资本

I must consult my principal on this matter.

这件事我必须与委托人商量一下。

principle

n.原则,原理

I take this seriously. It's a matter of principle.

我对此很认真。这是原则问题。

print

vt.印刷,打印n.字体；印刷品

A hundred volumes of his poems were printed.

他的诗集印了一百册。

One day Robinson Crusoe espied a foot print on the sand.

有一天鲁宾逊·克鲁索看到沙上的一个脚印。

prior

a.在先的；优先的

This task is prior to all others.

这项任务比所有其他任务都重要。

priority

n.优先权

You must give this matter priority.

你必须优先处理此事。

prison

n.监狱,监禁

He was in prison for 30 years.

他在狱中待了30年。

No one can escape from the prison camp.

没人可以从战俘集中营逃跑。

prisoner

n.囚犯

The jury found the prisoner guilty.

陪审团判定在押犯有罪。

The prisoners planned to escape.

那些囚犯计划逃跑。

private

a.私人的,私下的；秘密的，不公开的

He has private tuition in English.

他私下请人教他英文。

This is a private

enterprise.

这是私人企业。

I wish to have a private talk with you.

我希望私下和你谈谈。

privilege

vt.给予特权n.特权,优惠

I had the privilege of meeting the queen.

我有会见王后的特权。

prize

n.奖赏,奖金

My sister won first prize for her singing.

我姐姐唱歌得一等奖。

He was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize.

他得到诺贝尔和平奖。

probable

a.大概的

It is probable that he has forgotten our appointment.

很可能他是忘了我们的约会了。

probably

ad.或许,大概

I'll probably be a little late.

我可能会稍微晚一点 (到)

Do you think you can do it? Well, probably I can.

你认为你能干这个吗？哦，我很可能干得了。

problem

n.问题，疑难

Do you know how to deal with this problem?

你知道怎样处理这个问题吗？

No problem.

没问题,OK.

procedure

n.程序,过程

The new work procedure is a great improvement over the old one.

新工序比起老工序来是一个巨大的改善。

proceed

vi.进行

After stopping to rest, they proceeded up the hill.

停下来休息以后，他们又继续上山。

process

n.过程vt.处理

They were in the process of forming a plan.

他们正在拟定计划。

procession

n.队伍,行列

Ideas passed in quick procession through her mind.

她脑海里闪过一连串的念头。

produce

vt.生产；产生

The tree produces big fruit.

这棵树结大果实。

product

n.产品；成果；作品

They put a new product on the market.

他们向市场推出一种新产品。

Petrol is the most important product of many Middle-East countries.

石油是许多中东国家最重要的产品。

production

n.产品；产量

Some good production can be seen on television.

在电视上能看到某些好产品。

The production of the film cost twenty million US dollars.

这部影片的摄制耗资两千万美元。

profession

n.职业

He is a salesman by profession.

他的职业是推销员。

professional

a.职业的n.专业人员

A lawyer is a professional man.

律师是从事专门职业的人。

professor

n.教授

The professor will give a demonstration in class.

教授将在课上进行示范。

The professor took the students to the chemistry lab.

教授把学生们带到化学实验室去。

She was professor of physics at Chicago University.

她曾是芝加哥大学的物理教授。

profile

n. 侧面,轮廓;人物素描

He drew her profile.

他画了她的轮廓侧面像。

profit

n.利润vi.得益

Using other people for one's own profit is immoral.

利用别人来谋取私利是不道德的。

What will it profit me?

这对我有什么好处呢?

program

n.节目;大纲；程序

What is your favorite television program?

你最喜爱的电视节目是什么?

I watched a program about health care.

我看了一个有关卫生保健的节目。

programme

v.编程序 n.程序

My favourite serial is on the programme.

节目单上有我喜爱的连播节目。

progress

n.进展,进步

We are glad he has made such great progress.

我们很高兴，他取得了这样大的进步。

The work hasn't progressed very far.

工作没有多大的进展。

progressive

a.先进的，进步的

There is often a progressive loss of sight in old

age.

上了年纪的人视力逐步减退。

prohibit

vt.禁止,阻止

Smoking is strictly prohibited.

严禁吸烟。

project

n.计划；工程；项目vi.伸出vt.设计，规划

The project was suspended because of the shortage of fund.

由于资金短缺，这个项目被推迟了。

The project goes on smoothly.

工程进展顺利。

It is a project that needs your effort.

这是一项需要你努力完成的设计。

prominent

a.突起的；杰出的

The single tree in the field is prominent.

田地里这棵孤零零的树很显眼。

promise

n.诺言vt.允诺

They promised that all books would be returned by Friday.

他们答应在星期五之前把所有的书都交还。

I hope he will keep his promise.

我希望他遵守诺言。

promote

vt.促进,提升；推销

He was promoted manager of the new workshop.

他晋升为新车间的经理。

prompt

n.提示a.迅速的vt.敦促

What prompted you to do such a thing?

什么促使你做出这样的事来？

pronoun

n.代词

pronounce

vt.发音;宣布

He knows a lot of French words, but pronounces them incorrectly.

他认识很多法文字,但发音不准确。

pronunciation

n.发音

Your pronunciation is incorrect.

你的发音是错误的。

What is the pronunciation of this word?

这个单词的发音是什么？

proof

n.证据

The proof of the pudding is in the eating.

空言不如实证。

proper

a.适合的，正当的

Many young people think old people are too proper.

许多年轻人认为老人太循规蹈矩。

It must be done in the proper way.

这件事必须以恰当的方式来做。

property

n.财产,资产

Her property is at her disposition.

她的财产由她自由处理。

This house is my only property.

这房子是我的惟一财产。

proportion

n.比率,部分

A large proportion of the students were sick last week.

上星期大部分学生病了。

His success is in proportion to his effort.

他的成功和努力成正比。

proportional

a.比例的,相称的

The pay will be proportional to the time put in.

代价要和所花费的时间成比例。

proposal

n.建议;求婚

Is he favorable to or against the proposal?

他是赞成这个建议呢还是反对呢?

His proposal is not acceptable.

他的提议不可接受。

propose

vt.提议；推荐vi.求婚

Mr. Johnson has been proposed as president of the organization.

约翰逊先生已被推荐为协会的会长。

prospect

n.前景,前程；景色

An abundant harvest is in prospect.

丰收在望。

prosperity

n.繁荣,兴旺

Peace brings prosperity.

和平带来繁荣。

prosperous

a.繁荣的,昌盛的

New York is a prosperous city.

纽约是个繁荣的城市。

protect

vt.保护,保卫

The sheep dog protects the sheep from danger.

牧羊狗保护羊群不受危害。

We should protect the rights of consumers.

我们应该保护消费者的权益。

protection

n.保护,警戒；护照，通行证

Environmental protection has been a global concern.

环保已经成为全球性问题。

Her coat gave her protection from the rain.

她的外套使她免受雨淋之苦。

protective

a.保护的,防护的

She's too protective towards her

son.

她过于呵护儿子。

protein

n.蛋白质

protest

vt.抗议vi.抗议, 反对n.抗议

People made a protest about the rise in prices.

人们对价格上涨提出抗议。

proud

a.骄傲的；自豪的

I am proud to be given such an opportunity.

我为获得这样的机会而感到骄傲。

He is too proud to see his own mistake.

他太骄傲了，看不见自己的错误。

prove

vt.证明vi.结果是，原来是

I must prove his honesty.

我必须考验他是否诚实。

He proved himself (to be) a capable businessman.

他证明他自己是一个能干的实业家。

provide

vt.提供；装备；规定

I'll provide food for the picnic.

我提供野餐吃的食物。

It is provided in the contract that the work should be accomplished within a year.

契约上规定这项工作必须在一年内完成。

provided

conj.假如

You may keep the book a further week provided that no one else requires it.

倘若这本书没有其他人想借的话，你可以再续借一个礼拜。

It is provided in the contract that the work should be accomplished within a year.

契约上规定这项工作必须在一年内完成。

They provided some useful statistical information.

他们提供了一些有用的统计信息。

province

n.省

The pop group is now touring the provinces.

那个流行乐队现在在外省巡回演出。

provision

n.供应；条款

Provision of shelter was their main concern.

为灾民提供避难处是他们主要关心的事。

provoke

vt. 激怒

Oppression provoked the people to rebellion.

压迫激怒人民反叛。

psychological

a.心理（学）的

pub

n.酒馆,客栈

Let's go to the pub for a drink.

让我们到酒吧喝一杯。

public

a.公众的；公开的n.公众

The museum is open to the public.

该博物馆对一般大众开放。

publication

n.出版;出版物

Congress has approved a new publication law.

国会已通过一项新的出版法。

The publication of his book will be next month.

将在下个月出版他的书。

publicity

n. 宣传

There has not been much publicity about this conference.

对这次会议没有作什么宣传。

publish

vt.公布,发表；出版，刊印

When will the dictionary be published?

这本词典什么时候出版?

pull

vt.拉,拖n.拉;牵引力

One more pull will bring the car out of the ditch.

再拉一下就能把汽车从沟里拉出来啦。

She pulled the drawer open.

她拉出了抽屉。

pulse

n.脉搏；脉冲

My pulse beats violently.

我脉搏跳得很厉害。

The exercise sent the blood pulsing through his veins.

该运动使得血液在他的血管中搏动。

pump

n.泵vt.用泵抽，打气

We use a pump to drawing water from the well.

我们用一个水泵从井里抽水。

punch

vt.猛击n.拳打，猛击

He punched me on the nose.

他对着我的鼻子猛打一拳。

His statement lacks punch.

他的话缺乏力量。

punctual

a.准时的

She is always punctual, but her friend is always late.

她总是很守时，可是她的朋友总是迟到。

Not being punctual is his greatest shortcoming.

不守时间是他最大的短处。

punish

vt.惩罚

The boy was punished for being late.

这男孩因迟到受到处分。

pupil

n.瞳孔;小学生

She taught a class of 30 pupils.

她教一个班, 共三十名学生。

purchase

vt.购买n.购买；赃物

He purchased this stamp at an auction.

他在拍卖会中购得这枚邮票。

pure

a.纯洁的

He did it out of pure kindness.

他做那件事完全出于好心。

Her dancing is pure poetry.

她的舞蹈非常富于诗意。

This is not pure gold; there is some alloy in it.

这不是纯金, 里面混有杂质。

purple

n.紫色a.紫色的

I like this purple raincoat.

我喜欢这件紫色的雨衣。

purpose

n.目的,意图

The government purposed that the project would be carried out before long.

政府决心不久就开始实行这项工程。

What is your purpose in doing that?

你做那件事的意图是什么?

purse

n.钱包

The lady put her wallet in her purse.

那位女士将皮夹子放在手提包内。

She pursed her lips with dislike.

她不高兴地噘起嘴唇。

pursue

vt.追赶，追踪；追求

He has been pursued by misfortune.

他厄运连连。

He is determined to go abroad to pursue his further study.

他下定决心出国留学。

push

vt.推, 推动vi.推n.推力；促进

He pushed open the door.

他推开门。

put

vt.放,摆；写下

He put his coat on.

他穿上外衣。

He put the cups on the table.

他把杯子放在桌子上。

puzzle

n.难题；谜vi.使迷惑

This letter puzzles me.

这封信使我迷惑不解。

This puzzle is a real sod.

这个谜真难 (解)

qualification

n.资格

He has no qualifications for the post.

他没有资格担任该职位。

qualify

vt.有资格

He qualified to join the club.

他取得加入俱乐部的资格。

quality

n.质量；特性

I prefer quality to quantity.

我重质不重量。

The consumers complained about the poor quality of the products.

消费者抱怨产品质量低劣。

Quality matters more than quantity.

质重于量。

quantity

n.数量；大量

I prefer quality to quantity.

我重质不重量。

quarrel

vi.争吵n.争吵,吵架

I have no quarrel with what you say.

我对你的话没有反对意见。

They had a quarrel, but they are friends again now.

他们吵过架，但现在重新和好了。

quarter

n.四分之一;一刻钟；季度

Yesterday, I had breakfast at a quarter past seven.

昨天我七点一刻吃早饭。

What's the quarter of sixteen?

十六的四分之一是多少？

queen

n.王后,女王

The queen was gracious enough to invite us.

女王亲切地邀请了我们。

The queen is only a figurehead.

女王只是个首脑。

question

vt.询问；怀疑n.问题,疑问

There is no question about it.

这是毫无疑问的。

It is out of question to arrive there on time.

准时到达那里毫无问题。

I'd like to ask you a few questions,if you don't mind.

我有几个问题要请教您，如果您不介意的话。

queue

n.队列vi.排队等候

We queued for the bus.

我们排队等公共汽车。

quick

a.快的

I'll get back as quick as I can.

我要尽快回来。

Be quick! The train leaves in 5 minutes!

快点！再过五分钟火车就要开了。

quiet

a.安静的vt.使安静

We live in a very quiet street.

我们住在一条很僻静的街上。

He lives a quiet life.

他过着平静的生活。

quit

vt.离开,停止；辞职

In brief, I have made up my mind to quit job.

简而言之，我已经决定辞职了。

We quit work at five.

我们在五点停止工作。

quite

ad.完全,相当

I don't quite follow you, sir.

先生, 对您的意思我没有完全领会。

Your book is quite popular.

你写的书相当畅销。

quiz

n. 测验

The teacher has a quiz on last week's work.

教师测验了学生上星期的功课。

quotation

n.引用,引文;报价

Which book do these quotations come from?

这些引文出自哪本书？

quote

vt.引用,引证;报价

The author frequently quoted Shakespeare.

作者经常引用莎士比亚作品里的话。

rabbit

n.兔子

A rabbit can make long jumps.

兔子可以跳得很远。

race

vi.竞赛n.种族,人种

There are many races of people in the world.

世界上有许多种族。

I'll race you to that tree.

我们赛跑到那棵树。

He won the 100-metre race.

他在百米赛跑中获胜。

racial

a.种族的,人种的

We don't believe the myth that racial discrimination was imposed by God.

我们并不相信种族歧视是上帝加诸于人的观念。

Racial discrimination still exists in modern society.

种族岐视在现代社会仍然存在。

rack

vt.使苦痛,折磨n.挂架

Put these tools back in the rack.

把这些工具放回架子上。

The house went to rack and ruin.

房子毁坏了。

radar

n.雷达

He is a radar operator.

他是个雷达操作员。

radiation

n.放射,发射

This apparatus produces harmful radiations.

这仪器散发有害的辐射物。

radical

a.基本的;激进的n.激进分子

His opinions are very radical.

他的意见很偏激。

The revolution caused a radical reformation of the society.

革命引起了社会的彻底改革。

radio

n.收音机

He tuned his radio to the police frequency.

他把无线电调到警方的频率。

This radio station broadcasts on three different frequencies.

这家电台用三种不同的周率广播。

I heard the news on the radio.

我从广播里听到了这消息。

rag

n.破布,抹布

He cleaned the car with a rag.

他用一块破布擦汽车。

rage

n.狂怒，强烈欲望

My father was in a rage last night.

我父亲昨天晚上十分生气。

raid

n.突袭；搜查

The night club was raided by the police.

那夜总会受到警方的搜查。

Our raid took the enemy by surprise.

我们袭击让敌人吃了一惊。

rail

n.铁路，铁轨

He kept his hand on the rail as he climbed the steps.

他攀上台阶时,手不离扶栏。

railroad

n.铁路

A new railroad is under construction.

一条新的铁路正在修建中。

railway

n.铁路,铁道

Many people travel to work each day by railway.

很多人每天坐火车上班。

The railway runs across the plain.

这条铁路横贯这一平原。

rain

n.雨,雨水vi.下雨

We've had too much rain this

summer.

今天夏天雨水太多了。

It rained last night.

昨晚下雨了。

rainbow

n.彩虹

All the children run out to see the rainbow.

孩子们都跑出来看彩虹。

A rainbow is a natural phenomenon.

彩虹是自然现象。

The rainbow formed a beautiful arc in the sky.

虹在天上成美丽的弧形.

raincoat

n.雨衣

He had no raincoat on when the rain started.

开始下雨时他没穿雨衣。

rainy

a.下雨的,多雨的

Last week was very rainy.

上星期多雨。

On rainy days, we play games in the gym.

下雨天时，我们在体育馆内玩游戏。

raise

vt.举起；养育，饲养；提出

She raised a very important question at the meeting.

她在会上提出一个非常重要的问题。

He got a raise in his monthly wages.

他的月薪增加了。

rally

vt.(重新)集合vi.重整旗鼓

He rallied from his coma.

他从昏迷中醒过来。

range

vi.变动，变化n.范围

The temperature ranges from zero to ten degrees.

气温在零至十度之间。

rank

n.军衔vt.归类于

He was promoted to the rank of captain.

他被提升到上尉军阶。

rapid

a.快的n.急流

He made such rapid progress.

他进步很快。

There was a rapid increase in the internal trade.

国内贸易迅速增长。

rare

a.稀有的

These flowers are very rare in this country.

这些花在这个国家很少见。

We should perpetuate the rare species.

我们应当使珍稀物种繁衍不绝。

rarely

ad.很少,难得

Industry rarely thrives under government control.

在政府控制之下工业很少会发达。

Rarely have I seen such a scene.

我很少看到这样的场面。

rat

n.老鼠

rats carry diseases.

老鼠传播疾病。

rate

n.比率;速度;价格vt.评价，估价

The unemployment rate is rising in that country.

那个国家的失业率正在上升。

rather

ad.宁可,宁愿;相当

The car is rather rusty.

这辆车锈得相当厉害。

He would rather play than work.

他宁可玩,却不愿工作。

ratio

n.比,比率

The ratio of men to women was two to one.

男女的比例是二比一。

rational

a.理性的，合理的；适度的

Man is a rational being.

人类是有理性的动物。

raw

a.生的；未加工的

All the raw materials are imported.

所有原料全部是进口。

Most fruits are eaten raw.

大部分的水果是生吃的。

ray

n.光线;射线

The gun can fire invisible rays.

这枪能发出看不见的射线。

reach

vt.抵达；够到　vi.达到；伸出手n.能达到的范围

I cannot reach so high.

我的手伸不了那么高。

The two sides were unable to reach agreement.

双方未能取得一致意见。

react

vi.反应

Our eye react s to light.

我们的眼睛对光起反应。

reaction

n.反应

What was his reaction to this plan?

他对这个计划有什么反应?

read

vt.读;写着vi.阅读, 朗读

You should not read in the bright

sunlight.

你不可在强烈的阳光下阅读。

The teacher asked the students to read the text aloud after class.

教师叫学生们在课后朗读课文。

I can read French but I can't speak it.

我能看懂法文，但不会说。

reader

n.读者；读物

He's a good reader.

他很善于读书。

readily

ad.乐意地

He readily agreed to help us.

他欣然同意帮助我们。

reading

n.阅读；读物

Today, I intend to finish reading this book.

今天我打算读完这本书。

He is good at reading.

他阅读能力强。

ready

a.准备好的；愿意的；就要...的

I'll be ready in an hour.

我一小时以内准备好。

We are ready to face any hardship.

我们准备好了面对任何艰难。

He is ready for the trip.

他已准备好去旅行。

real

a.真的；现实的

The TV play was based on real life.

那出电视剧是根据现实生活写成的。

That is a real dog, not a toy.

那是一只真狗，不是玩具狗。

realise

vt.认识到，了解；实现

realistic

a.现实的

It isn't a realistic plan.

那是一项不切实际的计划。

reality

n.现实；真实

His dream has become a reality.

他的梦想已成为现实。

realize

vt.实现；认识到

He didn't realize his mistake.

他没有认识到自己的错误。

Her wish to become a movie star was finally realized.

她当电影明星的愿望终于实现了。

really

ad.真正地

It's really cold outside.

外面真冷。

I really don't know how to read this word.

我真不知道这个字怎么念。

realm

n.王国,国土;领域

He made outstanding contributions in the realm of foreign affairs.

他在外交领域作出了卓越贡献。

rear

n.后面, 后方a.后面的, 背面的

We attacked the enemy from the rear.

我们从后方袭击敌人。

She followed them in the rear.

她在后面跟着他们。

reason

n.理由；理性vt.推理vi.劝说

Give me your reason for doing it.

告诉我你做这事的理由。

I reason in this way on (about) the matter.

关于此事我从这方面思考。

reasonable

a.合情合理的

The play had a reasonable success.

那部戏剧获得还算令人满意的成功。

rebel

vi.造反n.造反者

The slaves rebelled against their masters.

奴隶们起来反抗奴隶主。

recall

vt.回想;召回,收回

The story recalled old faces to my mind.

那故事使我想起了故旧们的老面孔。

receipt

n.收条,收据

I am in receipt of your letter dated September 10th.

九月十日的来信已收到。

receive

vt.收到,得到；收听，收看

Did you receive any letters today?

你今天收到信了吗？

I received an invitation.

我收到了请帖。

receiver

n.收件人；听筒

The television receiver is an electronic device.

电视接收器是一种电子装置。

The part of a telephone you speak into and listen at is called a receiver.

电话机上你用来对着它说话和听电话的那部分叫电话听筒。

recent

a.最近的

What you've heard is the recent news.

你听到的是最新消息。

The ground was still wet from the recent rain.

由于刚才下了雨,地面还是湿湿的。

recently

ad.最近,新近

This book was published recently.

这本书是最近出版的。

reception

a.接待；接待处

Such views will not have a favorable reception.

这样的见解将得不到好评。

recession

n.衰退,不景气

The industry is in the period of recession.

工业正处于衰退时期。

reckon

vi.估计;猜想vt.认为

Most of the population there are reckoned as uneducated.

那里的大多数居民被认为是没有受教育的。

recognise

vt.承认，认可；认出，识别

recognition

n.认出,识别

He has changed beyond recognition.

他变得使人认不出来。

recognize

vt.认出,识别

We must recognize that we have been defeated.

我们必须承认我们被击败了。

You have changed so much that I can hardly recognize you.

你变了好多,我几乎认不出你来。

recommend

vt.推荐

He recommended that the prisoners be released.

他建议释放俘虏。

recommendation

n.推荐,介绍；推荐信

His chief recommendation is his honesty.

他的主要长处是诚实。

record

n.记录，档案；履历；唱片vt.记录；录音

His speech has been recorded on tape.

他的演讲已录在磁带上。

I record all my thoughts in a notebook.

我在笔记本上记下我所有的想法。

recorder

n.录音机

He works as a recorder in the city court.

他在市法院当记录员。

There's something wrong with the recorder.

录音机出了毛病。

recover

vt.恢复，痊愈

I'll have my umbrella recovered.

我要给这把雨伞换换新面子。

The patient recovered quickly.

病人很快地康复了。

recovery

n.痊愈,恢复

The recovery of the Japanese economy after the war surprised many people.

战后日本的经济复苏使许多人惊讶。

His recovery is a miracle.

他的复元是一个奇迹。

recreation

n.娱乐活动

Football is the boys' usual recreation after school.

踢足球是男孩子们放学后通常的娱乐活动。

recruit

vi.招收，聘用n. 新兵,新成员

Our club has recruited 30 new members this year.

今年我们俱乐部吸收了三十名新会员。

red

a.红色的n.红色

The girl in red is his younger sister.

那个穿红衣服的女孩是他妹妹。

A red lamp is used as a danger signal.

红灯用作危险信号。

The floor is covered with a red carpet.

地板上铺着红色的地毯。

reduce

vt.减少,减小

The price was reduced 9 per cent.

价格降低了百分之九。

He is trying to reduce expenses.

他正试图减少开支。

reduction

n.减少,缩减

What reduction will you make on this article?

这个东西你要减价多少?

refer

vt.求助于vi.谈到；参考，查阅

They decided to refer the dispute to the United Nations.

他们决定把那争论交给联合国处理。

Can't you refer to the dictionary?

你就不能查查字典吗？

reference

n.参考;提及；推荐人（信）

references are given in full at the end of this article.

正文末尾处有全部的参考书目。

refine

vt.精炼,提纯

You must refine your manners.

你必须使你的举止高雅。

reflect

vt.反射,反映;思考

Does this letter reflect how you really think?

这封信是否表达了你真实的想法？

reflection

n.反射；深思

His dark looks are a reflection of his

unhappiness.

他阴郁的神情是内心苦恼的反映。

reflexion

n.映象，倒影；反射；沉思，熟虑

reform

n.改革,改良vt.改革, 革新

Our society needs reform.

我们的社会正需要改革。

Congress enacted a tax reform bill.

国会使税收改革提案成为法律。

He put forward some proposals to reform the educational system.

他提出了一些改革教育制度的建议。

refresh

vt.使清新vi.恢复精神

A cup of coffee will refresh you.

你喝杯咖啡就会提神。

refrigerator

n.冰箱,冷藏库

A refrigerator was then a luxury.

那时候冰箱是种奢侈品。

We have a refrigerator in the kitchen.

我们厨房里有一台冰箱。

refugee

n.难民

The war has reduced many people to refugees.

战争使许多人沦落为难民。

refusal

n.拒绝

They were offended by his refusal to attend the party.

他们因他拒不参加聚会而很恼火。

refuse

vt.拒绝

He refused my offer of help.

他拒绝了我的帮助。

They invited us to the party, but we had to refuse because we were busy.

他们邀请我们参加聚会，可是我们因为很忙，只得拒绝了。

regard

vt.把…看作;尊敬n.敬意，问候

This problem regards every student in the school.

这个问题与全校学生都有关系。

Give my (best) regards to your mother.

请代我向你的母亲问候。

regarding

prep.关于

I wrote a letter regarding the future of reform.

我写了一封关于改革前景的信。

regardless

ad.不顾一切地

We will go on regardless of past failures.

尽管失败了，我们要坚持下去。

I'll take the job regardless of the pay.

不管报酬多少我都要这份工作。

region

n.地区;领域

They explored this desert region in 1923.

他们于1923年在这荒漠地区探险。

They live in a farming region in Canada.

他们住在加拿大农业区里。

register

vt.登记,注册n.登记,注册

He registered the birth of his child.

他登记了孩子的出生日。

regret

vt.懊悔,抱歉n.懊悔

I didn't regret the choice I had made.

我做了这个选择并不后悔。

I regret to say that we can't stay here any longer.

我很抱歉，我们不能再在这儿多呆了。

regular

a.规则的,整齐的;定期的，常规的

The store has a lot of regular customers.

这家商店有许多老主顾。

Sunday is a regular holiday.

星期日是例假。

regulate

vt.管理,控制

Traffic should be strictly regulated.

交通应予严加整顿。

regulation

n.规章,管理

There is a regulation that large trucks must not use this road.

有一项规定是这条路禁止大型货车通行。

reinforce

vt.加强

We must reinforce the troops at the front.

我们必须加强前线部队的力量。

reject

vt.拒绝;丢掉;驳回

He rejected their invitation point-blank.

他直截了当地拒绝了他们的邀请。

relate

vt.联系

She won't notice anything but what relates to herself.

她只注意与自己有关之事。

relation

n.关系,联系；亲属，亲戚

Your answer has no relation to the question.

你答非所问。

She invited his relations to dinner.

她请他的家人吃饭。

relationship

n.关系,联系

He has good relationships with most of his colleagues.

他和大多数同事关系很好。

relative

a.有关系的；相对的n.亲戚，亲属

Small town banks have to assess the relative riskiness of their

loans.

小城市的银行必须预估他们贷款相当的冒险。

Price is relative to demand.

价格和需求成比例。

relativity

n.相对性；相对论

relax

vt.使松弛vi.松弛；松懈

He stretched and flexed his knees to relax himself.

他伸屈膝关节使自己放松一下。

I am feeling relaxed.

我感觉轻松。

release

vt.释放;发布

He quickly released her hand.

他很快地放开了她的手。

relevant

a.有关的;中肯的

He copied the relevant data out of the encyclopaedia.

他从百科全书中摘抄了有关资料。

What you say is not relevant to the matter in hand.

你所说的事与目前考虑中的问题无关。

reliable

a.可靠的

It's not reliable to judge a man only by his looks.

单凭容貌来判断一个人是不可靠的。

For reliable information about present national boundaries, consult an up-to-date atlas.

要得到现今国家边界的可靠知识，查阅一下最新地图。

relief

n.减轻;救济,援救

Hearing the news, he breathed a sigh of relief.

一听到消息,他如释重负地松了口气。

He contributed all his savings to the relief fund.

他将所有的积蓄捐献给救济基金会。

relieve

vt.减轻,解除;救济，救援

This will relieve pressure on him.

这将会减轻他的压力。

religion

n.宗教信仰

He is a man without religion.

他是个没有宗教信仰的人。

religious

a.宗教的；虔诚的

Her mother is a religious woman.

她的母亲信奉宗教。

reluctant

a.勉强的

She was reluctant to go with him.

她不愿意跟他去。

My son is reluctant to go to the kindergarten.

我儿子不愿去上幼儿园。

rely

vi.依赖,依靠；信赖

The owner of a car is no longer forced to rely on public transport.

车主人再也不要依赖公共交通了。

You may rely on me.

你可以信赖我。

remain

vi.剩下;保持n.残余；遗迹

The town was destroyed in the war,but the library remained.

城市在战争中毁了，但是图书馆还在。

He remained at home and attended to the business.

他留在家里照料生意。

remark

vi.评论n.评论;备注

It is rude to remark upon the appearance of other people.

对别人评头论足是粗鲁的。

His humorous remark made everyone laugh.

他幽默的话把每个人都逗乐了。

My remark is on behalf of the workers.

我代表工人们发言。

remarkable

a.异常的,非凡的

He has a remarkable memory.

他的记忆力过人。

remedy

n.治疗,补救

I don't suppose there'll ever be a remedy for that.

我想那件事不会有任何补救办法。

remember

vt.记得，记住

I shall always remember my first day in college.

我将永远记住我上大学的第一天。

I've seen the book somewhere,but I don't remember where.

我曾经在什么地方看见过这本书，但是我记不清楚是在哪里了。

Do you remember me?

你还记得我吗?

remind

vt.提醒

Will you remind me of phoning Mr. Hood at noon?

你能不能提醒我中午给胡德先生打电话呢？

Remind me to take my umbrella with me, please.

请提醒我要带雨伞。

remote

a.遥远的

They lived in a remote mountain village.

他们住在一个偏僻的山村。

removal

n.移动,迁移;除掉

That company does removals.

那家公司承办搬运业务。

remove

vt.移动；搬迁

Please help me remove the table to the corner.

请帮我把桌子般到墙角去。

Come and remove your wet

coat.

过来把你的湿上衣脱掉。

render

vt.致使

His fatness renders him lazy.

他身体肥胖所以很懒。

renew

vt.续借vi.更新

They renewed their acquaintance.

他们重温旧谊。

rent

n.租金,租vi.出租

Infants were rent from their mother's arms.

婴儿从母亲手里被夺走。

They rented a cabin for their vacation.

他们为度假租了一间小屋。

repair

vt.修理,修补n.修理

You ought to get your watch repaired.

你该把表送去修理了。

The shop will be closed during repairs.

整修期间该店将暂停营业。

repeat

vt.重说,重做n.重复

Please repeat what I said.

请把我说的话再重复一遍。

repeatedly

ad.重复地,一再

My father repeatedly impressed on me the value of hard work.

我父亲反复对我强调了努力工作的重要意义。

repetition

n.重复,反复

I want no repetition of your bad behavior.

我不希望你重做你干的坏事。

replace

vt. 取代,替换

The sailing ships were replaced by the steamships.

帆船已被汽船所取代。

replacement

n.取代；替换的人（物）

The guard left before his replacement came.

守卫在接班的人尚未来之前离开了。

reply

vi.回答,答复n.答复

I wrote, but she did not reply.

我写了信, 但她没有回信。

He made no reply to my request.

他没有回答我的请求。

report

vt.报告,汇报；报导vi.报告,汇报n.报告；报导

We are going to listen to a report.

我们要听报告。

It is reported that twenty men were killed in the clash.

据报导,在这次冲突中有二十人被打死。

reporter

n.记者

My elder brother is a reporter.

我的哥哥是名记者。

represent

vt.描绘;代表,象征

The dove represents peace.

鸽子象征和平。

representative

a.代表性的n.代表；代理人

The tiger is a common representative of the cat family.

虎是一种普通的猫科动物。

He is representative of a big firm.

他是某大公司的代理人。

reproduce

vi.繁殖

Birds reproduce by laying eggs.

鸟类由产卵繁殖。

republic

n.共和国

When was the People's Republic of China founded?

中华人民共和国什么时候建立的？

republican

a.共和的n.共和党人

He is a member of the Republican Party.

他是共和党的一员。

reputation

n.名誉,声望

She had a reputation for punctuality.

她以守时着称。

This restaurant has a fine reputation.

这家餐厅信誉很好。

request

n.请求,要求vt.请求,要求

I request that you should come early.

我要求你早些来。

His request was refused.

他的要求被拒绝了。

require

vt.需要,要求;命令

Some business disputes require litigation.

有些商业争端需提出诉讼。

All students are required to take this examination.

要求所有的学生都参加这次考试。

requirement

n.需要,要求

If you have any requirements, just ask me.

如果你有什么要求，请向我提出来。

rescue

vt.援救,营救

A lifeboat came to rescue the people on the sinking ship.

一只救生艇来援救在下沉的轮船上的人们。

The firefighter broke into the house to rescue the old

lady.

消防员闯入房子去救那位老太太。

He rescued the boy from drowning.

他把那快溺毙的男孩救出。

research

n.调查,探究

She's doing some research on AIDS.

她在从事艾滋病研究。

resemble

vt.像,类似

The brothers resemble each other in taste.

那对兄弟兴趣相似。

reservation

n.预订;保留地，禁猎地

Is reservation necessary at that restaurant?

那家餐厅需要预订吗?

reserve

vt.储备,保留;预定

These seats are reserved for special guests.

这些座位是为特别的来宾保留的。

reservoir

n.水库,蓄水池

This reservoir gives water to the whole city.

这个水库供全城用水。

residence

n.住宅,住处

They have a summer residence in the south.

他们在南方有座夏季住宅。

resident

a.居住的n.居民

She is resident at his house.

她住在他家里。

resign

vt.放弃vi.辞职

He resigned his post as headmaster.

他辞去校长的职务。

The president will have to resign for being involved in a political scandal.

总统将由于牵扯一桩政治丑闻而被迫辞职。

resist

vt.抵抗,抵制

I can't resist baked apples.

我顶不住烤苹果的诱惑。

resistance

n.抵抗,抵制

Mass communication sometimes arouses resistance.

大众传播有时激起人们的反感。

resistant

a.抵抗的,反抗的

A healthy diet creates a body resistant to disease.

保健饮食有助于增强体内对疾病的抵抗力。

resolution

n.坚定;决议；解决

Our resolution stiffens.

我们的决心加强了。

He made a resolution never to do it again.

他决心再也不那么做了。

resolve

vt.解决;决心n.决心

Our team made a stern resolve to win.

我们队下定决心取胜。

They resolved on continuing the struggle.

他们决定继续斗争。

resort

vi.求助, 诉诸n.凭借，手段;胜地

The beggar resorted to me for one dollar.

乞丐向我要一美元。

resource

n.资源

Reading is a great resource.

阅读是一种很好的消遣。

respect

vt.尊敬,尊重n.尊敬

With respect to your proposal, we are sorry to say that we cannot agree to it.

关于你的提议,很抱歉我们无法同意。

They treated me with respect.

他们对我很敬重。

The old should be well respected.

我们应该尊重老人。

respective

a.分别的,各自的

The tourists went back to their respective countries.

观光旅客回到各自的国家去。

respectively

ad.各自地,分别地

She gave beer to the man and a toy to the baby, respectively.

她分别给男人啤酒，给婴儿一个玩具。

respond

vi.回答；响应

I offered him a drink but he didn't respond.

我请他喝酒，但他未作回答。

response

n.回答；响应

I've had no response to my letter.

我还没有回信。

responsibility

n.责任,职责

He disclaimed any responsibility for the accident.

他否认对该事故有任何责任。

He is completely lacking in responsibility.

他完全没有责任感。

responsible

a.有责任的;尽责的

According to what he said, Linda should be responsible for the case.

根据他所说的，琳达应该为此事负责。

He is directly responsible for this.

他直接负责那件事。

Politicians are responsible to the

voters.

政治家应对选民负责。

rest

vi.休息；靠n.其余的人（事物）；休息

He lived here with his family for the rest of his life.

他跟家人在这里度过余生。

We walked for an hour,then stopped and had a rest.

我们走了一小时，然后停下来休息。

restaurant

n.餐馆,饭店

This restaurant has a fine reputation.

这家餐厅信誉很好。

We usually go to restaurant on Sundays.

我们经常在星期天去餐馆。

restless

a.烦躁不安的,焦虑的

The children in my class get restless near the end of the term.

我班上的儿童到了学期末尾就变得坐立不安。

restore

vt.恢复,归还;修补，重建

The stolen document was soon restored to the owner.

被偷的文件很快就归还物主。

restrain

vt.抑制,遏制

The government has taken measures to restrain inflation.

政府已采取措施控制通货膨胀。

restraint

n.抑制,克制

She talked to me without restraint.

她毫无拘束地跟我交谈。

restrict

vt.限定,约束

The speed is restricted to 50 kilometers an hour here.

在此地车速被限制为每小时五十公里。

result

n.成果;结果vi.结果, 导致

The accident resulted in three people being killed.

这次事故造成三人死亡。

What was the result of the war?

这场战争的结局如何？

resume

vt.重新开始

We resumed our work after a rest.

休息之后我们重新开始工作。

Please send your resume to the personnel department.

请把简历寄到人事部。

retail

n.零售a.零售的

The retail price of this car is $15,000.

这辆车的零售价是15000美元。

He made the sweets himself and sold them by retail.

他自己制作糖果零卖。

retain

vt.保持,保留

I retain a clear memory of those days.

我还清晰地记得那些日子。

retire

vi.退休

He retired at the age of 55.

他55岁退休。

retreat

vi.退却,撤退

They retreated before the advance of the enemy.

他们在敌人进军的威逼下撤退。

return

vi.回来,返回vt.归还；回报n.返回；偿还，归还

They did not return home till 9 o'clock.

他们九点钟才回家。

Return the book to the library.

把书归还给图书馆。

reveal

vt.展现;揭露

His deed revealed him to be a kind man.

他的行为显示他是个好心的人。

revenue

n.税收，财政收入

The government gets a revenue from taxes.

政府岁入靠税收。

reverse

vt.颠倒,翻转n.背面

His remarks were the reverse of complimentary.

他所说的话与恭维话恰恰相反。

review

vt.复习；回顾n.复习；回顾

Remember to review your lessons before you go to bed.

睡觉以前记得复习功课。

First of all, I want you to review what we learned yesterday.

首先，我希望你们先回顾一下昨天学过的内容。

revise

vt.校订,修改

He was revising what he had written.

他正在修改他所写的东西。

revolt

vi.反抗,造反n.造反

The meal revolted him.

那一顿饭使他倒胃口。

revolution

n.革命;旋转

The revolution caused a radical reformation of the society.

革命引起了社会的彻底改革。

The army officers led a revolution against the king.

军官们领导了一次反国王的革命。

revolutionary

a.革命的n.革命者

General Washington led the insurgent forces in the Revolutionary War.

华盛顿将军在独立战争中领导反叛军。

reward

n.报答；报酬vt.报答；酬金

A large reward is offered for the capture of the criminals.

巨额悬赏捉拿这些罪犯。

rhythm

n.韵律,节奏

I can't dance to music without a good rhythm.

没有好的节奏我不能跟着音乐跳舞。

rib

n.肋骨

He poked the child in the ribs.

他戏谑地触了触小孩的肋骨。

ribbon

n.缎带,丝带

She tied the ribbon in a bow.

她把缎带系成一个蝴蝶结。

Her hair was tied up with a yellow ribbon.

她的头发用一条黄色的丝带扎着。

rice

n.稻,米,饭

Not a grain of rice should be wasted.

一粒米也不该浪费。

They get three crops of rice a year.

他们一年收获3季稻。

She usually has rice.

她通常吃米饭。

rich

a.有钱的；丰富的；肥沃的

The country is rich in oil.

该国石油丰富。

Sam is as rich as Alexander.

山姆像亚历山大一样富有。

rid

vt.使摆脱,使去掉

We'll have to get rid of him.

我们必须摆脱他。

He couldn't get rid of the enchantment of Lucy.

他无法摆脱对露西的着迷。

ride

vi.骑马,乘车n.骑马,乘车

Do you mean to say you don't know how to ride a bicyle?

难道说你自行车都不会骑吗？

We had a long ride in the car.

我们乘汽车走了一段长旅程。

ridge

n.岭,山脉

The waves had pushed the sand into little ridges.

海浪推动沙子形成了小小的沙垄。

ridiculous

a.荒谬的,可笑的

How ridiculous!

太荒唐了!

rifle

n.步枪,来福枪

He pulled the trigger of his rifle.

他扣响了他步枪的扳机。

right

a.正确的;右边的ad.对；正好；径直n.正确；权利；右面

Everything seems to be all right.

一切看来都很好。

You have no right to do that.

你无权做那件事。

She was right in her answer.

她答对了。

rigid

a.严格的；死板的

His face looked rigid with distress.

他的脸因悲痛而显得僵硬。

ring

vi.鸣;按铃，敲钟vt.打电话给；按铃，敲钟n.铃声；戒指，环

Fatigue brought on dark rings under her eyes.

劳累使她眼睛下部出现了黑圈。

I'll ring you back later.

我稍后再回电话给你。

riot

n.骚乱,暴乱

There was a riot when the workers were told they had lost their jobs.

当工人们听说他们失业时，他们进行了暴动。

The riot is a symptom of political instability.

这次暴动是政治上不稳定的征兆。

ripe

a.成熟的;时机成熟的

The time is ripe for action.

行动的时机已成熟。

A green banana is not ripe enough to eat.

青香蕉没成熟，不能吃。

rise

vi.起立;升起;上涨；起义n.上涨；起源，发生

The pupils rose when the teacher came in.

教师进来的时候，学生们都站起来。

The sun was rising when we got to the top of the mountain.

太阳出来时我们来到了山顶。

risk

n.风险,危险vt.冒险

He saved my life at the risk of losing his own.

他冒着生命危险救了我的性命。

rival

n.竞争者a.竞争的

No one could rival him in this respect.

在这方面没有人能胜过他。

river

n.河

A bridge spans the river there.

一座桥架在那边河上。

The river is flush with rain.

那条河因雨而泛滥。

The longest river in Africa is the

Nile.

非洲最长的河流是尼罗河。

road

n.路,道路

Don't stand in the road.

不要站在马路上。

Pay attention to the road signs.

注意路标。

The road was slippery after the rain.

下雨之后道路很滑。

roar

vi.吼叫,呼喊n.吼

Day and night heavy trucks roared past their houses.

重型卡车日夜不停地从他们家呼啸而过。

roast

vt.烤,炙,烘

He was replete with roast duck.

他吃烤鸭吃喝得饱饱的。

He roasted a chicken for dinner.

他烤了一只鸡作晚餐。

rob

vt.抢劫,劫掠vi.抢劫,劫掠

He was robbed of his watch.

他被抢了手表。

The two conspired to rob a bank.

这两个人密谋抢劫一家银行。

robot

n.机器人

The robot has a big and rounded head.

这个机器人有一个又大又圆的头。

rock

vt.摇摆;使动摇vi.摇, 摇动n.岩石,石头

He lifted up the rock without effort.

他毫不费力地举起石头。

The rock was caverned out to make a tunnel.

挖出岩石造隧道。

When I stepped onto the side of the boat, it rocked.

当我走上船的一边时，船左右摇晃。

rocket

n.火箭

Prices is sky rocketing.

物价在飞涨。

rod

n.杆,棒

The rod bent as he pulled in the fish.

当他把鱼拉上来时,鱼竿都弯了。

role

n.角色

He played the role of the old king in our play.

他在我们演的剧中扮演老国王的角色。

roll

vi.滚动,转动n.一卷；名册

The coin rolled under the table.

硬币滚到桌子下面去了。

Give me that roll of string for my kite.

把我的那卷风筝线递给我。

roller

n.滚筒,滚轴

A steam roller is used in making and repairing roads.

蒸汽压路机用来修筑道路。

Children like roller skating.

孩子们喜欢滑旱冰。

romantic

a.浪漫的

He is very romantic.

他充满着幻想。

roof

n.屋顶

We have to fix the roof.

我们得把屋顶修理一下。

The roof of the church was supported by stone pillars.

这座教堂的屋顶由石柱支撑着。

The roof is leaky and the rain comes in.

房顶是漏的，雨进来了。

room

n.房间；余地

The whole room laughed.

屋子里的人哄堂大笑。

Is there room for one or more in the car?

汽车里还能再坐一个或更多的人吗？

root

n.根（部）；根源vi.生根，扎根

The roots of this tree go deep into the ground.

这棵树的根深深扎入地下。

The love of money is the root of all evils.

爱金钱是万恶之源。

rope

n.绳,索

Loop that end of the rope through this and knot it.

把绳子的这一头儿从这里穿过然后打结。

The heavy box strained the rope to a breaking point.

那只沉重的箱子几乎把绳子拉断。

They have tied the luggage up with a rope.

他们用绳子把行李捆起来。

rose

n.玫瑰花

A storm of applause rose from the audience.

观众暴雨般地鼓掌。

No rose without a thorn.

玫瑰多刺。

Life is not all roses.

人生并非尽善尽美。

rotate

vi.旋转vt.使旋转

The earth rotates once a day.

地球每天自转一次。

rotten

a.腐烂的

The pear is rotten to the core.

这梨全烂了。

The fish is rotten; you must not eat it.

这鱼已经坏了，你千万不能吃。

rough

a.表面不平的;粗略的；大致的

His behaviour is sometimes rather rough.

他的行为有时相当粗鲁。

Her hands were rough with hard work.

她干粗活，手变得粗糙了。

round

a.圆的，球形的ad.在周围n.一圈（周）；一回合

The earth turns round the sun.

地球绕太阳运行。

The teacher gathered the pupils round her.

老师把小学生们聚集在她周围。

rouse

vt.唤醒,唤起

I was roused by the telephone bell.

我被电话铃声惊醒。

route

n.路,路线

We came by a longer route than usual.

我们走了一条比通常要长的路来的。

Let's take the devious route home.

我们绕道回去吧。

We took a straightforward route to the beach.

我们取直道到海滩去。

routine

n.例行的公事a.日常的，例行的

Will you go to the routine meeting instead of me?

你代我去参加这次例会好吗?

row

vi.划船vt.划船n.(一)排,(一)行

The teacher told the children to stand in a row.

老师叫孩子们站成一排。

royal

a.皇家的

Practice is the royal road to success when learning a language.

练习是学习语言的捷径。

He descended from a royal family.

他出身贵族。

The divorce was a disgrace to the royal family.

离婚对皇家是件损坏名誉的事。

rub

vt.摩擦,擦

He rubbed his hands.

他搓揉双手。

rubber

n.橡皮,橡胶a.橡胶的

His favorite toy is a rubber ball.

他心爱的玩具是一个橡胶球。

Remember to put a rubber band round these books.

别忘了用一根橡皮筋扎在这些书上。

rubbish

n.垃圾,废物

The disposal of rubbish is always a problem.

垃圾的处理总是个难题。

he cupboard was full of rubbish.

碗橱里尽是垃圾。

rude

a.粗野的, 残暴的

I did not intend to be rude.

我并不想粗鲁无礼。

He is so rude that nobody can bear him.

他是一个粗鲁无礼的人, 没有人喜欢他。

It is rude to remark upon the appearance of other people.

对别人评头论足是粗鲁的。

rug

n.小地毯,毛毯

We spread a rug on the grass for the picnic.

我们在草地上铺镇上毯子，准备野餐。

There is a small rug on the floor.

地板上有块小地毯。

ruin

n.毁灭;废墟vt.毁坏

He ruined himself by gambling.

他因好赌而毁了自己。

Drinking was his ruin.

饮酒是他的祸根。

rule

vt.统治，支配n.统治;规定

We must obey the rules of the school.

我们应该遵守校规。

This rule is not applicable to young persons.

这项规定不适用于未成年人。

ruler

n.统治者;直尺

A king is a ruler.

国王是统治者。

rumor

n.谣言,谣传

The rumor about him circulated rapidly.

有关他的谣言很快就传开了。

The rumor has no foundation.

这个谣传没有事实根据。

rumour

n./v.传闻；谣传

The rumour is without foundation in fact.

这个谣传没有事实根据。

run

vi.跑;运行vt.经营；操纵n.运行，运转

The machines run day and night.

机器日夜不停地转动。

Let's go for a run across the

fields.

咱们去跑步，跑过那片田野吧。

rural

a.农村的

Crops are often in rural areas.

庄稼往往种在乡村地区。

rush

vi.冲,奔vt. 匆忙地做a.（交通）繁忙的

I'm in terrible rush. I can't stay to talk.

我赶得要死 [赶着要办件事] ,无法待下来讲话。

Don't rush to a conclusion.

不要急于下结论。

rust

n.锈vi.生锈,氧化

Iron rusts easily.

铁易生锈。

sack

n.袋,麻袋；解雇；洗劫, 劫掠vt.洗劫;开除

She sold two sacks of corn.

她卖了两袋玉米。

He got the sack for petty thieving.

他因微小盗窃遭到了解雇。

sacrifice

vt.牺牲,献祭

A mother will sacrifice her life for her children.

母亲会为自己的孩子操劳一生的。

sad

a.悲哀的

We all felt sad about his death.

我们都对他的去世感到悲伤。

She was sad to see him go.

她见他离去而悲伤。

saddle

vt.装鞍于n.马鞍

He saddled his horse and rode away.

他给马装上鞍子，便骑上走了。

safe

a.安全的；可靠的n.保险箱

The train is a safe means of transportation.

火车是一种安全可靠的交通工具。

Is it safe to swim here?

这里游泳安全吗？

safety

n.安全,保险

They crossed the road in safety.

他们安全地越过了公路。

The children were led to a place of safety.

孩子们被带到一个安全的地方。

sail

n.帆；航行vi.航行vt.驾驶

The men raised the sails and the boat moved.

人们扬起帆，船就移动了。

The ship sails for Shanghai tomorrow.

这船明天开往上海。

sailing is a wonderful sport.

驾驶帆船是很好的运动项目。

sailor

n.海员,水兵

The sailors landed on Dalian.

海员在大连上岸。

saint

n.圣徒,基督教徒

Only a saint can put up with her children.

只有圣人才能容忍她的孩子们。

sake

n.缘故,理由

I stopped smoking for the sake of my health.

为了我的健康起见我戒烟了。

salad

n.色拉

She makes good salad.

她做的沙拉很好。

We've got to buy some cheese, bread, butter, salad oil, and so on.

我们要买奶酪，面包，黄油，色拉油等等。

salary

n.薪水

What's your salary?

你领取多少薪水？

The average salary is correlated with length of education.

平均薪俸与教育时间之长短有互相的关联。

sale

n.卖,拍卖;销售额

That house is for sale.

那座房子待售。

The shoe shop is having a sale this week.

这家鞋店本周减价销售。

salesman

n.售货员,推销员

The salesman persuaded us to buy his product.

那个推销员说服了我们买他的产品。

He is a salesman by profession.

他的职业是推销员。

salt

n.盐,盐类vt.加盐于

same

a.相同的pron.同样的人（事物）

They have the same problem.

他们有类似的问题。

I was in the same class with him.

我和他同班。

sample

n.样品,标本

The salesman showed samples.

推销员出示货样。

This sample room is exclusively for women.

这试衣室仅供妇女使用。

sanction

n.国际制裁

The United States has taken sanctions against Iraq for 10 years.

美国制裁伊拉克已经10年了。

sand

n.沙子,沙滩

Sand is insoluble in water.

沙在水中是不溶解的。

The weather bureau has accurately predicted the sand storm.

气象局已经精确地预告了沙尘暴。

We beheld the beautiful sand beach before us.

我们注视着眼前美丽的沙滩。

sandwich

n.三明治vt.夹入

I made a chicken sandwich for myself.

我给自己做了个鸡肉三明治。

He is having a sandwich triangle.

他正吃一个三角形三明治。

satellite

n.卫星

The moon is a satellite of the earth.

月球是地球的卫星。

satisfaction

n.满意

He smiled in satisfaction when he won the race.

他赢得赛跑后满意地笑了。

Playing tennis is one of his greatest satisfactions.

打网球是他最大的乐趣之一。

satisfactory

a.令人满意的

That's very satisfactory.

那很好。

satisfy

vt.满足,使满意

They were satisfied with the new house.

他们对新房子十分满意。

The couple made every effort to satisfy their son.

这对夫妇竭尽全力满足儿子的需求。

Saturday

n.星期六

We never work on Saturday mornings.

星期六上午我们从来不工作。

We don't go to work on Saturdays.

我们星期六不上班。

sauce

n.调味汁,酱汁

I often sauce meat with pepper.

我常往肉里放胡。

saucer

n.茶托,浅碟

He is drinking with a cup and saucer.

他正在用带茶托的茶杯喝茶。

sausage

n.香肠,腊肠

I like sausage.

我喜欢香肠。

save

vt.救；积攒，储蓄

We should save oil, or else there won't be any left in the world.

我们应该节约用油，否则世界上就不会有油留下了。

He saved the boy from drowning.

他救起了落水的男孩，使他免于淹死。

The computer will save us a lot of time.

计算机将使我们省下许多时间。

saving

n.搭救;节约；存款

It took all our savings to buy the house.

买这所房子化掉了我们全部的积蓄。

saw

n.锯子vt.锯开

I can saw this tree through in 10 minutes.

我能在10分钟内将这棵树据开。

I saw her standing in the street.

我看见她站在街上。

What have you been doing since I last saw you?

自我上次和你见面以后，你在做什么？

say

vt.说;比如说n.话语;发言权

Say your say.

把想说的都说出来。

It is childish of you to say that.

你那样说,真是幼稚。

What you say might be true.

你说的也许是真的。

scale

n.比例；规模

This ruler has one scale in centimeters and another in inches.

这把尺有厘米和英寸两种刻度。

scan

vt.浏览；扫描

They scanned the sky for the spacecraft.

他们注视着天空寻找太空船。

scandal

n.丑闻

The president will have to resign for being involved in a political scandal.

总统将由于牵扯一桩政治丑闻而被迫辞职。

scarce

a.稀少的，罕见的

Food and fuel were scarce in this region.

这地区食物和燃料都很缺乏。

scarcely

ad.仅仅,几乎不；才，刚刚

I could scarcely recognize him.

我简直认不出他来了。

The monumental inscription is scarcely readable.

碑志几乎辨认不清了。

scare

vt.惊吓vi.受惊

The thunder scared the children.

打雷吓着了孩子。

scatter

vt.驱散

The crowd scattered in fright.

群众惊恐地向四处散开。

scene

n.情景；景色

What a fantastic mountain scene!

多么迷人的山景!

The magnificent scene of the waterfall is pleasant.

瀑布的宏伟景象真是好看极了。

The scene was embedded in his memory.

那一幕情景深深地留在他的记忆里。

scenery

n.舞台布景;风景

The scenery in the mountains is very beautiful.

山里的景色非常美。

schedule

vt.安排n.时间表,计划表

My schedule for next week is very tight.

我下周预定要做的事排得很紧。

scheme

n.计划;诡计

All the schemes and intrigues are doomed to failure.

一切阴谋诡计都是注定要失败的。

The scheme should be carried out right away.

这个规划要立即执行起来。

scholar

n.学者

The scholar discoursed on the poetic style of John Keats.

那位学者讲述了约翰·济慈的诗歌风格。

He isn't much of a scholar.

他没受过什么教育。

scholarship

n.奖学金

He won the scholarship to Harvard University.

他获得了哈佛大学的奖学金。

school

n.学校,学院;学派

The students have lunch at school.

学生们在学校吃午餐。

A primary school is the first school everybody goes to.

小学是所有的人上的第一个学校。

We walk to school each day.

我们每天走着去上学。

science

n.科学

Some people think that chess is a science.

一些人认为国际象棋是一门科学。

I borrowed a primer of science from the library.

我从图书馆借了一本科学的入门书。

scientific

a.科学的

He declares to have made a wonderful scientific discovery.

他声称自己有个惊人的科学发现。

He learned a lot during his scientific expedition.

他在科学考察期间学到了不少东西。

New scientific discoveries are being made every day.

科学上,每天都有新的发现。

scientist

n.科学家

The scientist used vivid examples in illustration of his theory.

科学家以生动的例子说明他的理论。

Most scientists of the time were prepared to accept Darwin's case.

当时许多科学家都愿意接受达尔文的令人信服的论点。

scissors

n.剪儀

She took a pair of scissors and cut the string.

她拿了一把剪刀把绳剪断。

scold

vt.责骂

I was afraid of being scolded.

我心里害怕挨骂。

She scolded the child for being late for school.

她责骂小孩上学迟到。

scope

n.范围;眼界

There's not much scope for imagination in this job.

做这项工作发挥想像力的机会不太多。

score

vt.得分；记分n.得分,成绩；二十

The score in the football game was 4 - 1.

足球比赛的比分是四比一。

Will you score for us when we play?

我们打球时你给我们记分好吗？

scout

n.侦察员,侦察机

We scouted about for a good place to eat.

我们到处去看,寻找一处吃饭的好地方。

scrape

vt.刮,擦n.刮,擦

He scraped the potatoes before frying.

他炸马铃薯前先将马铃薯刮皮。

scratch

vt.抓,刮n.刮，抓痕

His arms were scratched by thorns.

他的手臂被荆棘划破了。

scream

vi.尖叫n.尖叫声

She screamed when she saw a snake.

她看见一条蛇，尖声大叫起来。

screen

n.屏幕 ；屏风vt.掩蔽

The film will be screened next

week.

那部电影下周放映。

screw

n.螺旋,螺丝vt.拧紧

He gave it another screw and the lid was tightly on.

他又拧了一下,盖子就紧紧旋上了。

The screw has come loose.

螺丝松掉了。

script

n.手稿

His script was unintelligible.

他的笔迹实在看不懂。

I received a letter from him in neat script.

我收到了他一封字迹工整的信件。

sea

n.海洋

A spray of sea water hit her in the face.

飞溅的海水打在她的脸上。

We walked along the sea shore.

我们沿着海岸走。

We saw many boats sailing on the sea.

我们看到许多条船在大海上航行。

seal

n.海豹；封条；图章vt.封, 密封

He affixed his seal to the document.

他在文件上盖了印。

The envelope's seal was torn open.

信封封缄被撕开了。

search

vt.搜查,查找

The British guards searched his clothes.

英国卫兵搜查他的衣服。

They came here in search of new markets for their products.

他们来此为他们的产品寻找新市场。

season

n.季节;时节

The football season is from September to April.

九月到四月是足球季节。

Spring,summer,autumn and winter are the four seasons.

春、夏、秋、冬是四季。

seat

n.座位vt.就坐

Now, go back to your seat.

现在回到你的座位上去。

From my seat I could see the whole stage.

我从座位上可以看到整个舞台。

This seat is engaged.

此座已定出。

second

n.秒num.第二a.另一个

Sixty seconds makes a minute.

一分钟有六十秒。

This is the second time I have met him.

这是我第二次遇见他。

secondary

a.第二的;次要的

Another name for secondary school is high school.

中学又叫高级中学。

secret

n.秘密a.秘密的,隐蔽的

What is the secret of his success?

他成功的秘诀是什么？

It's a secret between us two.

这是我们两人之间的秘密。

secretary

n.秘书,书记

He was the then secretary of Defense.

他是当时的国防部长。

John is the secretary of our club.

约翰是我们俱乐部的秘书。

section

n.切片;部门；章节

Cut the cake into sections.

把这块蛋糕分成若干份。

sector

n.扇形；部门

secure

a.安全的

You have made me feel secure.

你使我觉得放心。

security

n.安全

Security is the greatest enemy.

高枕无忧是最大的敌人。

see

vt.看见, 注意;看出,领会vi.看见；理解

I don't see what you mean.

我不懂你的意思。

I can see two ships in the harbor.

我可以看见港口有两艘船。

seed

n.种(子),籽

The field has been seeded with corn.

田里播种了玉米。

Every seed is a potential plant.

每粒种子都可能长成植物。

seek

vt.寻找,探索

We sought an answer to the question, but couldn't find one.

我们寻求这个问题的答案，可是没能找到。

They were seeking employment.

他们在找工作。

seem

vi.好像,似乎

She seems very happy with the new job.

她对新工作好像很满意。

It seemed that nobody knew anything about the

matter.

看来没有人知道这件事。

segment

n.切片;部分,段,节

To divide a computer program into segments.

把一个计算机程序分成若干段。

seize

vt.抓住;夺取，占据

The policeman seized the thief by the arm.

警察抓住了小偷的胳臂。

seldom

ad.很少

I seldom go home after five o'clook in the afternoon.

我很少在下午五时后回家。

City inhabitants can seldom get used to country life.

城市居民很难适应乡村生活。

select

vt.选择vi.挑选

I was selected to make a speech.

我被选出来发表演说。

selection

n.选择,挑选

The new leader is a good selection.

新领袖是个好人选。

self

n.自我,自己

He said that he killed the man in self defence.

他说是因自卫而杀死那个人的。

selfish

a.自私的,利己的

Don't be selfish.

不要自私自利。

sell

vt.卖,销售

That shop sells bread.

那个商店卖面包。

One brother is a cashier and the other sells.

两个兄弟一位当出纳, 另一位当店员。

semester

n.学期

There are two semesters in a year.

一年中有两个学期。

semiconductor

n.半导体

seminar

n.研究会,讨论会

senate

n.参议院,上院

The senate is dissolved.

参议院被解散了。

senator

n.参议员,评议员

Senator Smith.

((美))史密斯参议员。

He is a U.S. senator from Connecticut.

他是康涅狄格州选出的美国参议院议员。

send

vt.送,寄；派遣

Parents must send their children to school.

父母必须送小孩到学校去。

He sent letters to all his friends.

他发信给所有的朋友。

senior

a.年长者；资格老的

She teaches a senior class.

她教一个高年级班。

sense

vt.意识到n.感官；意思，意义

She has no sense of time.

她没有时间观念。

I don't understand this book--I can see no sense in it.

我不懂这本书——我看不出它的明确意义。

sensible

a.感觉得到的

There isn't a very sensible difference between a dog and a wolf.

狼和狗没有明显差别。

sensitive

a.敏感的,灵敏的

He is very sensitive to my words.

他对我的话非常敏感。

sentence

n.判决;句子vt.宣判，判决

We put a full stop at the end of a sentence.

我们在句的末尾加一个句号。

The judge sentenced the thief to five years in prison.

法官判决那个盗贼五年徒刑。

separate

a.分离的,个别的

They went their separate ways.

他们各奔前程。

September

n.九月

My lease will expire on September 30th, this year.

我的租约今年九月三十日到期。

The football season is from September to April.

九月到四月是足球季节。

sequence

n.连续,继续;次序

We go to the classroom in sequence.

我们有秩序地走进教室。

series

n.连续；系列

This publishing firm is planning a new series of school textbooks.

这家出版公司正打算出一套新的系列教材。

The plot of the TV series is quite complex.

那部电视连续剧的情节相当复杂。

serious

a.严肃的；严重的

The storm caused serious damage to the house.

风暴对房子造成了严重的损坏。

Are you serious?

你说的可是当真的?

servant

n.仆人

Ask the hour maid servant to clean the floor.

叫那个女钟点工把地板上弄干净。

Ministers are called the servants of God.

牧师被称为上帝的忠仆。

serve

vt.服务;招待

Soldiers serve their country.

军人为国家服务。

She served me a cup of coffee.

她给我端上一杯咖啡。

service

n.服务;行政部门

The food was good but the service was poor.

饭菜很好，但服务不行。

He was exempted from military service for illness.

他因病被免除兵役。

The service is disagreeable here.

这里的服务不好。

session

n.会议;一段时间

Congress is now in out of session.

议会现在开会 [闭会] 中。

set

vt.放,安置;点燃,放(火)n.一套a.固定的

We have set the date for the meeting.

我们已确定了开会日期。

A spark set the woods on fire.

星星之火使整个森林燃烧起来。

setting

n.安装；环境

This machine has two settings: fast and slow.

这种机器有两种可调的速度:快速和慢速。

The play has its setting in Vienna.

该剧以维也纳为背景。

settle

vt.安排,安放；解决vi.定居

We are settled in our new home.

我们住入新居。

The question will be settled tonight.

这个问题将在今晚解决。

settlement

n.解决,处理

The settlement of Africa by white people started 500 years ago.

由白人进行的向非洲移民开始于500年前。

seven

num.七

The committee is made up of seven people.

委员会由七人组成。

What are the seven wonders of the world?

世界上有哪七大奇迹？

Two from seven leaves five.

七减二为五。

seventeen

num.十七

He is seventeen.

他十七岁。

seventy

num.七十

There are seventy people in the hall.

大厅里有七十个人。

several

a.几个，若干

I have met him several times.

我已见过他几次。

Several of us went to the theatre yesterday.

我们有几个人昨天去看戏了。

severe

a.严厉的；严峻的

My uncle became severe when I was late.

当我迟到时,我的叔父变得严厉起来。

I have a severe pain in the leg.

我腿部剧烈疼痛。

sew

vt.缝制

The peasant carefully sewed money into his belt.

农民小心地把钱缝在腰带里。

sex

n.性别,性

There are members of both sexes in the committee.

委员会里男女委员都有。

sexual

a.性的;性别的

shade

n.树荫;遮光物vi.荫蔽

She shaded her face from the sun with her hand.

她用手挡脸,遮蔽阳光。

shadow

n.阴影,影子

The shadow moves with the sun.

影子随着太阳而动。

Sometimes she sits alone in the shadow.

有时候她独自一人坐在幽暗处。

shake

vt.摇动n.摇动

She was shaking with fear.

她怕得发抖。

Shake the bottle before taking the medicine.

服药之前把瓶子摇一摇。

shall

aux.将要;应该

Shall we be back in time?

我们将会及时回去吗？

I shall never forget your kindness.

我绝不忘记你的好意。

shallow

a.浅的,浅薄的n.浅滩

The lake is quite shallow.

这个湖泊很浅。

shame

n.羞耻,羞愧

Your bad behavior brings shame on the whole school.

你的恶劣行径给整个学校带来耻辱。

She feels shame at failing in the exam.

她因考试失败而感到羞愧。

shape

n.形状vt.形成

The suit has shrunk out of shape.

那套衣服缩水走了样。

He shaped a pot out of the clay.

他用黏土塑成一只罐子。

share

vt.分享,共享n.份额,股份

I share a bedroom with my sister.

我和我姐姐合住一间卧室。

We have done our share.

我们已经做完我们那一份。

sharp

ad.（时刻）整a.锋利的;敏锐的；刺耳的

I heard a sharp cry.

我听到一声尖叫。

You must be very careful with this sharp knife.

你用这把锋利的刀子必须很小心。

shave

vt.剃,刮vi.修面n.刮脸

You need a shave.

你需要剃胡子了。

she

pron.她

Although she is young, she is very independent.

虽然她很年轻，但是很有主见。

I wrote, but she did not reply.

我写了信, 但她没有回信。

That's my new car. She's beautiful, isn't she?

那是我的新车。很漂亮,对不对?

shed

vt.流出;散发;脱落

The sun sheds light and warmth.

太阳发射光和热。

sheep

n.绵羊

Our sheep have strayed from the fold.

我们的羊离开羊群走失了。

He keeps a flock of sheep.

他养了一群羊。

sheer

a.纯粹的；绝对的；陡峭的

The date went sheer out of my head.

我全忘了那日期。

It is sheer madness to drive so fast.

开车那么快是极度愚蠢的。

sheet

n.被单;纸张，薄片

My mother changes the sheets every other week.

我妈妈每两周换床单。

She tore a sheet of paper in two.

她把一张纸撕成两半。

shelf

n.搁板,架子

He laid the book on the book shelf a moment ago.

他刚才把这本书放在书架上。

The plates on the upper shelf were beyond my reach.

上层架子上的盘子我伸手拿不到。

He put the old books on the top shelf.

他将旧书放在书架顶层。

shell

n.贝壳;炮弹

After the fire the house was a mere shell.

一场火灾后那栋房屋只剩下骨架。

shelter

n.掩蔽处vt.遮蔽，掩护

You can't shelter the children from the real life forever.

你不能永远保护孩子们使他们免受现实生活的考验。

Their immediate need is for food, clothing and shelter.

他们所急需的是吃的,穿的和住的。

shield

n.盾,防护物vt.保护

The wide-brimmed straw hat shielded his face.

宽边草帽遮住他的脸。

shift

vt.替换,转移n.转换

The wind shifted to the south.

风转向南吹。

shine

vi.照耀,发光n.光

The sun shone bright and warm.

阳光灿烂和煦。

ship

vt.装上船n.大船

They crossed the Pacific by ship.

他们乘船横渡太平洋。

Does that ship carry much cargo?

那艘船载货多吗?

He boarded the ship reluctantly.

他不情愿地上了船。

shirt

n.衬衫

The neck of a shirt gets dirty easily.

衬衫领口很容易弄脏。

This shirt is your size.

这件衬衫是你这号尺寸的。

She's ironing his shirt.

她在烫他的衬衫。

shiver

vi.颤抖,哆嗦n.冷颤

He is shivering with fear.

他怕得直颤抖。

shock

n.冲击；震惊；电击vi.震动

His mother was shocked at the news.

他的母亲听到这消息感到震惊。

If you touch an electric wire, you ll get a shock.

如果你去碰一根带电的电线，你就会受电击。

shoe

n.鞋

Mother bought her a pair of tennis shoes.

母亲给她买了一双网球鞋。

The shoe shop is having a sale this week.

这家鞋店本周减价销售。

shoot

vt.发射;射门，投篮n.发芽

He shot the arrow from the bow.

他拉弓把箭射了出去。

shop

n.商店,店铺;车间

The shop will be closed during repairs.

整修期间该店将暂停营业。

She usually shops in supermarkets.

她平常在超级市场购物。

shore

n.滨,岸

We walked along the sea shore.

我们沿着海岸走。

short

a.短的;短期的；缺乏的，不足的n.短裤

She's too short to reach the top shelf.

她太矮了，够不着架子顶层。

It's a short distance to school.

到学校距离很近。

shortage

n.不足,缺乏

The shortage of energy is the problem.

能源的缺乏是问题所在。

The project was suspended because of the shortage of fund.

由于资金短缺，这个项目被推迟了。

shortcoming

n.短处,缺点

Not being punctual is his greatest shortcoming.

不守时间是他最大的短处。

shortly

ad.立刻;简短地

He will arrive shortly.

他很快会到达。

shot

n.射击，发射；投篮

He shot an arrow into the air.

他把一支箭射向空中。

The goat fell dead immediately when we shot it.

我们一打中山羊它就倒地死了。

There was a shot, and the bird fell dead.

一声枪响，鸟落下死了。

should

aux.应该;将要

You should keep your promise.

你应当遵守诺言。

They should have arrived in Beijing by this time.

他们这个时候该到北京了。

shoulder

n.肩膀vt.挑起,肩负

Football and hockey players wear shoulder pads.

足球和曲棍球球员都戴垫肩。

He could not shoulder the burden alone.

他一人挑不起这副担子。

He carried a box on his shoulders.

他肩膀上扛着一只箱子。

shout

n.呼喊vi.呼喊,喊叫

We heard a shout of warning.

我们听见有人喊叫，要我们当心。

The ole lady shouted at the boy.

老太太对那孩子大声吆呵。

show

vt.给…看;表明vi.显现，露面n.表示; 展览; 炫耀

In Hollywood many TV shows are made.

好莱坞制作许多电视节目。

I will show you around the school.

我带你们参观学校。

Show me what you have in your bag.

给我看一下你包里的东西。

shower

n.阵雨;淋浴

There was a hard shower.

下了一阵骤雨。

shrink

vi.收缩;畏缩

The dog shrank into the corner in fear.

那只狗害怕得躲进角落里。

shrug

vt.&vi.耸肩

He just shrugged his shoulders.

他只是耸耸肩膀而已。

shut

vt.关上,关闭a.关闭的

Shut the window, please.

请关窗。

Will you kindly shut the door?

请把门关上好吗?

shy

a.害羞的

She was very shy while she was in elementary school.

她在小学的时候很怕羞。

The child was shy and hid behind his mother.

这个小孩很怕羞，躲在他妈妈后面。

sick

a.有病的;恶心的

I was sick of waiting for you.

我等你等得不耐烦了。

Excuse me,I feel sick.

对不起，我觉得不舒服。

side

vi.支持n.边,旁边;一方

Which side are you on in this question?

在这个问题上你站在哪一方？

He crossed to the other side of the room.

他走到房间的另一边去。

sideways

ad.斜着

We turned the table sideways to get it into the room.

我们把桌子斜向一边以便把它搬进房间里。

sigh

vi.叹气,叹息n.叹息

Hearing the news, he breathed a sigh of relief.

一听到消息,他如释重负地松了口气。

She sighed heavily.

她深深地叹息。

sight

n.视力;情景；名胜

I'll have my sight tested tomorrow.

我明天去检查视力。

Victory is in sight.

胜利在望。

sightseeing

n.观光,游览

sign

n.符号；征兆vt.签名

Pay attention to the road signs.

注意路标。

His secretary typed the letter and he signed it.

他的秘书把信打好，他在信上签了名。

signal

n.信号vi.发信号

A red lamp is used as a danger signal.

红灯用作危险信号。

signature

n.签字,签名

You must put your signature on the cheque.

你必须在支票上签名。

significance

n.意义,意味；重要性

Money holds no significance for him.

金钱对他不重要。

significant

n.有意义的,重要的

This is a significant piece of legislation.

这是一项重要立法。

Today is a significant day for me.

今天对我来说意义重大。

silence

n.沉默

There must be silence in the library so that people can work.

图书馆里必须安静，以便人们学习。

The silence was broken by a loud cry.

宁静被一声喊叫所打破。

silent

a.沉默的,寂静无声的

They were silent for a while.

他们沉默了一会儿。

You seem very silent today; what's the matter?

今天你好象一声不响，怎么啦？

silk

n.丝，绸

The princess is wearing a dress of the finest silk.

公主身穿最高级的丝绸衣服。

The coat is made of silk brocade.

这件外套是用丝锦缎制成的。

She wears a silk blouse.

她穿着一件真丝衬衫。

silly

a.傻的,愚蠢的

How silly of you to do that!

你做那事多愚蠢呀!

Don't be such a silly owl.

别做那样的傻事。

silver

n.银,银子,银器

Speech is silver, but silence is gold.

沉默胜于多言。

Some coins are made of silver.

有些硬币是用银做的。

similar

a.相似的,类似的

All big cities are quite similar.

所有的大城市差不多大同小异。

Your opinion is similar to mine.

你的意见和我的相似。

similarly

ad.类似地,相似地

I am

wrong. Similarly, you are to blame.

我错了。同样地,你也该受到谴责。

simple

a.简单的;朴素的

I did the work quickly because it was so simple.

因为这项工作很简单，所以我很快就做完了。

They live simple and happy lives.

他们过着简朴而幸福的生活。

simplicity

n.简单;朴素

I like the simplicity of her dress.

我喜欢她衣着的朴素。

simplify

vt.简单化

Try to simplify your explanation for the children.

你给孩子们讲解要设法讲得简单明了。

simply

ad.简单地;朴素地；仅仅，只不过

It is simply a question of time.

这只不过是个时间问题。

His handwriting is simply terrible.

他的字写得简直糟透了。

sin

n.罪,罪孽

It's a sin to waste so much money.

浪费那么多的钱真是罪过。

since

conj.从…以来;因为;既然ad.以后, 后来

What have you been doing since I last saw you?

自我上次和你见面以后，你在做什么？

Since we have no money, it's no good thinking about a holiday.

既然我们没有钱，考虑度假有什么用。

sincere

a.真诚的,真挚的

He was sincere in his wish to help us.

他真心实意地想帮助我们。

sing

vt.唱,演唱vi.演唱

He likes to sing to himself.

他喜欢自己唱歌给自己听。

The church choir sing every Sunday morning.

每周星期天上午教堂歌唱队要唱诗。

single

a.单一的;独身的

There was not a single person in the house.

屋子里一个人都没有。

The whole country is a single entity.

全国一盘棋。

singular

a.单一的;非凡的

He had singular success.

他获得非凡的成功。

sink

vi.下沉,降低n.水槽, 水池

The ship is sinking.

这船正在下沉。

He desired not to be pedestalled, but to sink into the crowd.

他不愿高高在上, 而愿深入到民众当中去。

sir

n.先生

Don't call me sir.

不要叫我 sir.

sister

n.姐妹

I did all my homework, but my sister didn't do hers.

我做了全部家庭作业，可是我妹妹没有做。

My elder sister has a terror of fire.

我姐姐怕火。

She has a sister named Betty.

她有个妹妹，叫贝蒂。

sit

vi.坐，就坐

Please sit still while I cut your hair.

请坐好别动，我给你理发。

The students sit in a circle on the floor.

学生们在地板上坐成一圈。

He sat at my side.

他坐在我的旁边。

site

n.位置,场所

The site for the new school has not beed decided yet.

新学校的地址还没有确定。

This mountain used to be the site for a quarry.

这座山上曾经是一个采石场。

situation

n.处境,形势

The situation is not what they purport to be.

现状并不如他们所声称的那样。

He's in a difficult situation and doesn't know what to do.

他的处境很困难，不知怎么办才好。

six

num.六

It is six of one and half-a-dozen of the other.

半斤八两。

He is six feet in height.

他身高六英尺。

There are six people in all in my family.

我们家有六口人。

sixteen

num.十六

There are sixteen ounces in one pound.

一磅有十六盎司。

He is sixteen years old.

他十六岁。

sixty

num.六十

This dictionary has sixty thousand

entries.

这本字典有六万字。

The train is travelling at a speed of sixty miles an hour.

火车正以每小时60英里的速度行驶。

There are sixty oranges in the basket.

篮子里有六十个桔子。

size

vt.估量（计）n.大小,体积

This shirt is your size.

这件衬衫是你这号尺寸的。

The two apples are about the same size.

两个苹果差不多一样大。

skate

vi.滑冰n.滑冰

He loves to skate.

他喜欢滑冰。

sketch

n.略图;速写;概略

It's just a sketch of the plan.

那只是计划的概略而已。

ski

n. 滑雪橇vi. 滑雪

We go skiing every winter.

我们每个冬天都去滑雪。

skilful

a.灵巧的，熟练的

skill

n.技能,技巧

He has the skill to be a carpenter.

他有当木匠的本事。

Beavers are famous for their skill in building dams across streams.

海狸以会在溪中筑水坝而闻名。

skilled

a.有技能的,熟练的

A skilled technician takes years to train.

一个熟练的技师需要数年时间才能培训出来。

skillful

a.灵巧的,娴熟的

The child has become skillful in reading and writing.

那个小孩变得善于读写。

skim

vi.浏览，略读vt.掠过,擦过;略读

A swallow flew west skimming the lake.

一只燕子掠过湖面往西飞。

skin

vt.剥皮n.皮, 皮肤;兽皮

How did you managed to keep your skin creamy?

你是怎么保持皮肤的细腻的？

She was careful enough not to expose her skin to the sun.

她很小心不让自己的皮肤晒到太阳。

She peeled off the skin of a banana for the child.

她替孩子剥掉香蕉皮。

skirt

n.女裙;边缘

Her skirt ballooned in the wind.

她的裙子迎风膨胀。

The skirt she wears is olive.

她穿的裙子是橄榄色的。

The little girl was dressed in a very short skirt.

小女孩穿了一条很短的裙子。

sky

n.天空

The sky is bright blue.

天空一片蔚蓝。

The sky was soon overcast.

天空不久变得一片阴暗。

There were no clouds in the sky.

万里无云。

slam

vt.使劲关,砰地放下

He slamed the door and went out with anger.

他生气地摔门而出。

slap

vt.掴,拍n.巴掌,拍

He gave her a slap on the cheek.

他打了她一耳光。

slave

n.奴隶,苦工

A king in ancient times had many slaves to work for him.

古代的国王有很多奴隶给他干活。

sleep

n.睡眠vi.睡觉

I couldn't get to sleep last night.

我昨晚睡不着。

Children sleep in dormitories when they live at school.

孩子们住在学校时，在宿舍睡觉。

He pretended sleep when his mother called him.

他的妈妈叫他的时候, 他假装睡着了。

sleeve

n.袖子

Every man has a fool in his sleeve.

每一个人都有弱点。

slender

a.细长的,微薄的

She's got a beautiful slender figure.

她身材优美苗条。

slice

n.薄片,切片;部分

She had only a slice of bread and butter for breakfast.

她早餐只吃了一片奶油面包。

slide

vi.滑vt.使滑动

He slid a coin into her hand.

他把一枚硬币偷偷放入她的手中。

slight

a.细长的;轻微的

I have a slight

headache.

我有点轻微的头疼。

They met with a slight mishap on the way.

他们在途中遇到小事故。

slim

a.细长的,微小的

She looks slim.

她很瘦。

slip

vi.滑倒,滑落;溜n.疏忽，口误，笔误

She slipped on the ice.

她在冰上滑倒了。

slippery

a.滑的

The road was slippery after the rain.

下雨之后道路很滑。

slope

n.倾斜,斜面vi.倾斜

It is dangerous to climb up a steep slope.

攀登陡坡是危险的。

slow

a.慢的

Slow down your car.

减低车速。

My watch is two minutes slow.

我的表慢两分钟。

small

a.小的,少的

It's a small world.

这世界真小。

He took a small piece of the cake.

他拿了一小块蛋糕。

She lived on a small pension.

她以一点退休金为生。

smart

a.巧妙的,聪明的

Whales are very smart animals.

鲸是很机灵的动物。

smash

vt.打碎,打破

The glass fell and was smashed into pieces.

玻璃杯掉下摔得粉碎。

smell

n.嗅觉;气味vt.嗅vi.散发气味

What a nice smell!

多好闻的味呀!

These roses smell lovely.

这些玫瑰花散发芳香。

smile

vi.微笑n.微笑,笑容

Your smile is charming.

你的笑很迷人。

Lisa smiled because she was pleased to see us.

莉萨见到我们高兴地微笑了。

smoke

n.烟;抽烟vi.冒烟

Doctors tell us not to smoke.

医生告诫我们不要吸烟。

We saw smoke suspended in the still air.

我们看见烟悬浮在静止的空气中。

The smoke rose straight upwards.

烟一直向上升。

smooth

a.平滑的,平静的

Are the walls rough or smooth?

墙壁是光滑的还是粗糙的？

The paper is not smooth enough.

这纸不够光滑。

This desk has a smooth surface.

这张桌子有光滑的表面。

snake

n.蛇

A snake coiled itself around the branch.

一条蛇盘绕在树枝上。

The child was frightened by the snake.

这小孩被蛇吓了一跳。

snap

vt.猛咬;突然折断

He snapped the stick in two.

他喀嚓一声将棍子折成两半。

snow

n.雪vi.下雪

It is snowing hard.

正下着大雪。

The road was blocked with snow.

路被雪给封住了。

so

conj.因而, 所以ad.如此, 那么;非常, 十分

I hope so.

我希望如此。

Why are you so late?

你为什么这样晚呢？

soak

vt.浸泡;沉浸于

Give the clothes a good soak.

把衣服好好地泡一下。

soap

n.肥皂

I bought a bar of soap in the supermarket.

我在超市买了一条肥皂。

She washed her hands with a cake of soap.

她用肥皂洗手。

soar

vi.猛增;翱翔

Prices have soared.

物价暴涨。

so-called

a.所谓的

A so-called celebrity is looking for you.

一个所谓的大人物正在找你。

soccer

n.英式足球

They like playing soccer.

他们喜欢踢足球。

social

a.社会的;社交的

Man is a social animal.

人是社会性的动物。

Human beings are social animals.

人是社会性的动物。

socialism

n.社会主义

He professed socialism.

他宣称信奉社会主义。

socialist

a.社会主义的

Socialist and capitalist countries coexist in the world.

社会主义与资本主义国家共存于世。

society

n.社会

Our society needs reform.

我们的社会正需要改革。

It will be a danger to society.

它会对社会构成威胁。

sock

n.短袜

He socked his opponent on the jaw.

他殴打对手的颚部。

soda

n.苏打；汽水

I like soda biscuits.

我喜欢吃苏打饼干。

sofa

n. 沙发

He reclined on the sofa reading a magazine.

他躺在沙发上看杂志。

He lies in the sofa asleep.

他躺在沙发里睡着了。

soft

a.软的;柔和的

My shirt has a soft collar.

我的衬衣领子是软的。

I prefer soft drink.

我要软饮料。

software

n.软件

It has cost them a great deal of money and time to develop this software.

开发这种软件花费了他们很大的财力和物力。

soil

n.土壤;土地

Some soils are not suitable for farming.

有些土壤不适于耕作。

Better cultivation of soil will bring about better crops.

土地耕作得法, 收成将会增加。

solar

a.太阳的,日光的

They have a solar water heater.

他们有个太阳能热水器。

Neptune is one of the farthest planets of the solar system.

海王星是太阳系中最远的行星之一。

There are nine planets in the solar system.

在太阳系中有九大行星。

soldier

n.士兵,军人

He wants to be a soldier when he grows up.

他想长大后当军人。

The soldier showed great courage in the battle.

这个战士在战斗中表现得非常英勇。

The soldier carried a pack on his back.

这个军人背上背着一个背包。

sole

a.单独的,唯一的n.脚底，鞋底

He was her sole comfort.

他是她唯一的安慰。

solemn

a.庄严的,隆重的

He was very solemn and refrained from talking.

他很严肃,沉默寡言。

solid

n.固体a.固体的;稳固的

When water freezes, it becomes solid.

水结冰时变成固体。

solution

n.解决,解答

This is the only solution imaginable.

这是唯一能想出的解决办法。

solve

vt.解答,解决

Nobody has ever solved the mystery.

没有人曾经解开过这个谜。

I cannot solve this complicated problem.

我解决不了这个复杂的问题。

We must solve this problem by argument not by fighting.

我们应当用说服而不是用打架来解决问题。

some

a.一些；某一个pron.一些,若干ad.大约；稍微

I have some work to do this evening.

今晚我有些事要做。

Some of us like singing and dancing.

我们有些人喜爱唱歌和跳舞。

somebody

pron.某人,有人n.大人物

Somebody knocked at the

door.

门口有人敲门。

There's somebody on the phone for you.

有人打电话给你。

somehow

ad.由于某种原因

Somehow I don't like him.

不知什么缘故我不喜欢他。

someone

pron.某人,有人

Someone is ringing the doorbell.

有人在按门铃。

Don't judge someone by his appearances.

不能以貌取人。

I heard someone walk down the stairway.

我听到有人走下楼梯。

something

pron.某事,某物

I have something to ask you.

我有事情要问你。

Something must have gone wrong.

一定有什么事不对劲。

sometime

ad.在某一时候

It happened sometime last month.

此事发生在上月的某个时候。

sometimes

ad.有时

A pleasure is sometimes greatest in anticipation.

凡事在期待中最有乐趣。

His behaviour is sometimes rather rough.

他的行为有时相当粗鲁。

Sometimes I wonder if he is honest.

有时我怀疑他是否诚实。

somewhat

pron.一点儿ad.有点

I am somewhat tired of this work.

我对这个工作有点厌倦了 。

somewhere

ad.在某处n.某地

I've seen the book somewhere,but I don't remember where.

我曾经在什么地方看见过这本书，但是我记不清楚是在哪里了。

He needed somewhere to stay.

他需要有个住宿的地方。

son

n.儿子

A prince is the son of a king.

王子是国王的儿子。

My son is reluctant to go to the kindergarten.

我儿子不愿去上幼儿园。

Mike is the third of five sons.

在五个儿子中麦克是老三。

song

n.歌曲

The composer of this popular song is a young man.

这首流行音乐的作者是个年轻人。

The song has become popular.

这支歌已很流行了。

We raised our voices in song.

我们放声歌唱。

soon

ad.不久,快

We didn't arrive so soon as we expected.

我们没有如预期那样早到。

I am going to London soon.

我不久要到伦敦去。

sophisticated

a.老于世故的,成熟的

I never enjoys reading sophisticated novels.

我从来不喜欢读意义高深的小说。

sore

a.痛的;恼火的n.疮

I have a sore throat.

我喉咙痛。

sorrow

n.悲痛,悲哀

He told me with sorrow that his mother was very ill.

他悲伤地告诉我，他的母亲病得很厉害。

She assuaged his sorrow with gentle words.

她用温柔的话减轻了他的悲痛。

sorry

a.难过的;对不起的

You will be sorry about this later.

对这件事你以后会后悔的。

I'm sorry to hear that he has been seriously ill.

我听说他生了重病觉得很难过。

sort

n.种类,类别vt.排序

All sorts of lamps are available in that shop.

在那家商店可买到各式各样的灯具。

She is a very domestic sort of woman.

她是个十足的家庭妇女。

What sort of weather did you have during your journey?

你在旅途中的天气怎样?

soul

n.灵魂,精神;人

Christians believe that the soul lives forever.

基督徒相信灵魂永生。

Brevity is the soul of wit.

言贵简洁。

sound

n.响声vi.听起来a.健康的；正当的

That sounds like a lot of fun.

它听起来好像很有趣。

He heard a strange sound.

他听到一个奇怪的声音。

soup

n.汤

A bowl of hot chicken soup will be good for you.

喝一碗热鸡汤对你有好处。

The soup is delicious.

汤的味道美极了。

sour

a.酸的;脾气坏的

The soup has gone sour.

这汤发酸了。

I think it's just sour grapes.

我认为他这样说不过是吃不到葡萄便说葡萄酸。

source

n.源泉；出处

We must trace the source of these noxious gases.

我们必须查出毒气的来源。

Bad food is a source of illness.

坏了的食物是疾病之源。

south

n.南,南方a.南方的

Vietnam is to the south of China.

越南在中国的南面。

Summer in south China is hot and humid.

中国南部的夏天闷热潮湿。

That pronunciation is unacceptable in the south of Britain.

那种发音在英国南部是不被接纳的。

southeast

n.东南a.位于东南的

Tianjin is to the southeast of Beijing.

天津在北京的东南面。

southern

a.南方的,南部的

Brighton is in southern England.

布赖顿在南英格兰。

It lies at the southern tip of an island.

它位于岛的最南端。

southwest

n.西南a.西南的

Spain is a country of southwest Europe.

西班牙是欧洲西南部的一个国家。

Southwest is opposite to northeast.

西南和东北相对。

sow

vi.播种n.大母猪

As you sow, so shall you reap.

种瓜得瓜,种豆得豆。

space

vt.把...分隔开n.场地；太空；间距

There's not enough space between the cars.

车与车之间没有足够的间隔。

She is always interested in space science.

她始终对空间科学感兴趣。

spacecraft

n.宇宙飞船

Spacecraft are vehicles used for flight in outer space.

太空船是用于太空飞行的交通工具。

spade

n.铲,铁锹

They are shaping the yard with spades.

他们正在用锹整平院子。

This spade is made of iron.

这把铲子是用铁做的。

span

n.跨度;一段时间

A bridge spans the river there.

一座桥架在那边河上。

spare

vt.节约 ；抽出；饶恕a.多余的;空闲的

Can you spare me a few minutes?

你能为我挪出几分钟时间吗?

We have no spare room.

我们没有多余房间。

spark

n.火花,火星

A cigarette spark started the fire.

香烟的火星引起这场火灾。

speak

vi.说话；发言，演说vt.说

Who was that man you were speaking to?

刚才跟你说话的人是谁？

The chairman spoke for half an hour at the meeting.

主席在会上作了半小时的发言。

speaker

n.说话者;扬声器

He is a good English speaker.

他的英语说得好。

special

a.特殊的,专门的

He has a special car.

他有一辆专车。

The officers enjoy special services.

军官享受特殊待遇。

Today is very special for David.

今天对于大卫来说很特殊。

specialise

vt.专攻；使…特殊化 vi.专攻，专门研究

specialist

n.专家

Dr. Washington is a specialist in genetics.

华盛顿医生是遗传方面的专家。

The professor is a specialist of studying a criminal's psychology.

这位教授是位研究罪犯心理的专家。

specialize

vi.专攻

That doctor specializes in children's illnesses.

那位医生专门研究儿科疾病。

species

n.物种,种类

We should perpetuate the rare species.

我们应当使珍稀物种繁衍不绝。

The Origin of Species.

「物种源始」

specific

a.特有的;具体的

There was no specific plan in my mind.

我脑子里没有具体的计划。

Be more specific about what you want to do.

对于你所要做的事,你必须进一步搞清楚。

specifically

ad. 特定的;明确的

The bottle was specifically labeled "poison."

那瓶子上清楚地贴着「毒品」的标签。

specify

vi.指定;详细说明

He specified the reasons for the delay.

他详述延误的原因。

specimen

n.标本,样品

He collects specimens of all kinds.

他采集各种标本。

spectacular

a.惊人的n. 展览物

I was attracted by the spectacular display of fireworks.

我被施放烟火的壮观景象吸引了。

speculate

vi.思索,沉思;投机

He speculated that this might lead to a success.

他推测这可能会成功。

speech

n.言语;演说

The president made a speech today.

总统今天发表了演说。

We express our thoughts by speech.

我们用言语表达思想。

speed

n.快;速度vt.加快

The train is travelling at a speed of sixty miles an hour.

火车正以每小时60英里的速度行驶。

You work with amazing speed.

你工作起来速度奇快。

spell

vt.拼写vi.拼字

Please tell me how to spell the word.

请告诉我怎样拼这个字。

I don't know how to spell your name.

我不会拼写你的名字。

spelling

n.拼写

Your composition is full of spelling mistakes.

你的作文里满是拼写错误。

spend

vt.用钱,花费;度过

How long did you spend afloat?

你们航行了多久？

sphere

n.球体;范围

The earth, sun, and moon are spheres.

地球, 太阳和月亮都是球形。

spider

n.蜘蛛

The spider spins its web.

蜘蛛在结网。

spill

vt.使溢出vi.溢出

Who spilt ink on my book?

谁把墨水泼在我的书上?

spin

vt.纺;使旋转n.旋转

Mother used to spin her own yarn.

母亲过去一直是自己纺纱的。

spirit

n.精神;情绪

His spirit has greatly activated the audience.

他的精神大大地激励了听众。

The spirit is willing but the flesh is weak.

心有余而力不足。

His high spirits made all of us happy.

他情绪很高，（使）我们大家都很高兴。

spiritual

a.精神的,心灵的

The old call for spiritual tend.

老人有很大的精神上的需要。

spit

vi.吐唾沫

No spitting!

不准随地吐痰!

spite

n.不顾

In spite of my son's disagreement,I sent him to the school.

尽管我儿子不同意，我还是把它送到了学校。

I like her in spite of her failings.

虽然她有缺点, 我还是喜欢她。

In spite of my efforts, the boy remained passive.

尽管我努力, 那男孩还是很被动。

splendid

a.壮丽的,显著的

The accession of the new president was a splendid pageant.

新总统的就职仪式非常壮观。

The fireworks looked very splendid against the dark sky.

夜空中烟火辉映，看起来十分壮丽。

split

vt.劈开

They split

up.

他们决裂了。

spoil

vt.损坏,糟蹋;宠坏

They spoiled their child.

他们宠坏了孩子。

spokesman

n.发言人

He is the spokesman for the conference.

他是会议的发言人。

sponsor

n.发起者vt.发起

The exhibition was sponsored by the Society of Culture.

这个展览会是由文化学会主办的。

spoon

n.勺子

We put sugar in coffee with a spoon.

我们用茶匙把白糖放到咖啡里。

sport

n.运动；运动会

Complete absorption in sport will interfere with your studies.

全心专注于运动会妨碍你的学业。

He is interested in sports.

他对运动感兴趣。

sportsman

n.运动员

The tall sportsman is one hundred kilograms.

这位高个子的运动员有一百公斤重。

spot

vt.认出，发现n.点,斑点;地点

The boy's white shirt was marked up with spots of ink.

那男孩的白衬衫上有墨水渍。

spray

n.浪花，水花;喷雾vt.喷，喷射

A spray of sea water hit her in the face.

飞溅的海水打在她的脸上。

spread

vt.伸开；传播n.传播

The sickness spread rapidly.

疾病迅速蔓延。

We spread a rug on the grass for the picnic.

我们在草地上铺镇上毯子，准备野餐。

spring

vi.跳跃n.春天；弹簧

Spring is the best season of the year.

春季是一年中最好的季节。

A spring is a spiral.

弹簧是螺旋形的物体。

She wears too much; it is spring after all.

她穿得也太多了。毕竟现在已是春天了。

spur

n.刺激物vt.刺激

The knight spurred on to the castle.

那骑士策马奔向城堡。

square

n.正方形;广场

A square has four sides.

正方形有四条边。

The area is approximately 100 square kilometers.

面积大概有一百平方公里。

There is a fair in the square.

广场有个市集。

squeeze

vt.榨,挤;压榨

He squeezed his way through the crowd.

他从人群中挤过去。

stable

a.稳定的，安定的n.马厩,马棚

Markets are flourishing and prices are stable.

市场繁荣, 物价稳定。

stack

n.堆,垛vt.堆积

The dishes were stacked up.

盘子堆在一起。

The whole stack of goods toppled over.

整堆货品倒下来。

stadium

n. 露天大型运动场

The sports meeting was held in the stadium.

运动会是在体育场内举行的。

staff

n.全体工作人员

The teaching staff of this college is excellent.

这所大学的教师都是出类拔萃的。

stage

n.舞台;阶段，时期

The next stage of the trip is about one hundred miles.

下一段旅程大约是一百英里。

From my seat I could see the whole stage.

我从座位上可以看到整个舞台。

stain

vt.沾污n.污点，污渍

White cloth stains easily.

白布容易弄脏。

stair

n.楼梯

I followed him down the stairs.

我跟着他下了楼梯。

stake

n.赌注；赌金

He put up a stake to support the newly planted tree.

他竖了一根桩支撑新种的树。

stale

n.陈腐的

These are words which cannot be staled by repetition.

这些话不会因重复使用而变得陈旧。

stamp

vi.跺脚vt.盖章；跺脚n.戳子;邮票

You must put a stamp on the envelope before you post it.

寄信以前，你必须在信封上贴上邮票。

His manners stamp him as a gentleman.

他的行为表明他是个绅士。

stand

vi.站立;坐落vt.容忍n.架,台

I can't stand that man; he talks too much.

这个人真叫我受不了，他的话太多。

At the end of the concert, the audience stood and clapped.

音乐会结束时，观众起立鼓掌。

standard

n.标准，规格a.标准的，权威的

Her work is of a high standard.

她的工作是高标准的。

standpoint

n.立场,观点

This is an unprofitable discussion. Our standpoints are too different.

这是一种无益的讨论. 我们的立场太不一样了。

star

n.星星;明星

His dream of being a movie star became true.

他成为影星的梦想实现了。

While in Taipei she stayed at a four star hotel.

她在台北逗留期间住在一家四星级旅馆。

stare

vi.凝视

It isn't good manners to stare at people.

瞪着眼睛看人是不礼貌的。

He stared me up and down.

他上下打量我。

start

vi.出发,开始;吃惊vt.开始；发动，创办n.开端；吃惊

He will start tomorrow morning.

他在明天上午动身。

Their son will start college in September.

他们的儿子将于9月份开始上大学。

We'll start at six on Friday morning.

我们星期五早上六点出发。

starve

vi.饿死vt.使饿死

Let's get something to eat; I'm starving.

我们吃点东西吧;我饿坏了。

state

vt.陈述,阐明n.状态;国家；州

We must state the date of our next meeting before we leave.

在我们离开之前，一定要确定下一次会议的日期。

There are fifty states in the U. S. A.

美国有五十州。

statement

n.陈述;声明

Clearness of statement is very important for you.

叙述清楚对你来说很重要。

The timing of our statement is very opportune.

我们发表声明选择的时机很恰当。

The man made a statement to the police.

这个人向警察作了陈述。

static

a.静态的；固定的

Civilization does not remian static, but changes constantly.

文明不会停滞不动, 而会不断改变。

station

n.站,局

This radio station broadcasts on three different frequencies.

这家电台用三种不同的周率广播。

Shall we go to the station to meet your mother?

我们去车站接你的母亲好吗?

The pickpocket was brought to the nearby police station.

小偷被带到附近的警察所。

statistic

a.统计的,统计学的

statue

n.塑像,雕像

The statue was cast in bronze.

塑像由青铜铸成。

This statue is made of bronze.

这雕像是用青铜制成的。

status

n.状态，状况;地位,身分

I don't really care a fig about status.

我一点儿也不在乎地位。

stay

vi.停留;住；保持n.逗留

He stayed at home all day.

他整天呆在家里。

He stayed with a friend while he was in Paris.

他在巴黎时住在一位朋友家里。

steady

a.稳固的vt.使稳定

Is the table steady?

桌子平稳吗?

He is in steady advancement.

他稳步得到提升。

There was a steady increase in population.

人口平稳地增加

steak

n. 肉排,牛排

We had beef steak for dinner.

我们晚餐吃牛排。

steal

vt.偷,窃取

Who stole my money?

谁偷了我的钱？

He would steal upward glances at the clock.

他不时偷偷往上看钟。

steam

n.蒸汽vi.蒸发vt.蒸煮

It is natural that steam trains gave way to electric trains.

蒸汽火车被电气火车取代是很自然的。

Watt invented the steam engine.

瓦特发明了蒸汽机。

My glasses steamed up.

我的眼镜因蒸汽而变模糊了。

steamer

n.轮船,汽船；蒸汽机

The bad weather delayed the departure of the steamer.

坏天气延误了轮船的起程。

steel

n.钢

This bridge over the river has a steel framework.

这座跨江大桥是钢骨结构。

Tools of this kind are made from steel.

这类工具是钢制的。

steep

a.险峻的,陡峭的

It is dangerous to climb up a steep slope.

攀登陡坡是危险的。

The train snailed up the steep grade.

火车蜗牛一般地慢慢爬上陡坡。

There was a steep climb on the road out of town.

城外的公路有一段陡坡。

steer

vt.驾驶,掌舵

Where are you steering for?

你要到哪里去?

stem

n.茎,(树)干vi.起源

Bindweed ran up the stems of the corn.

旋花缠绕着玉米杆往上长。

step

n.脚步;步骤；台阶vi.走；踩到

She took a few steps towards the window.

她向窗口走了几步。

Step by step, they were getting to the top.

他们一步步地接近山顶。

stick

n.棍,棒vt.刺;粘贴

Let's find some sticks to make a fire.

咱们找些树枝来生火吧。

sticky

a.粘性的

The sweet is sticky.

糖很粘手。

stiff

a.硬的；拘谨的

Mother stirred the flour and milk to a stiff paste.

母亲把面粉和牛奶搅成浓浆。

I felt stiff after a long walk.

我走长路后觉得全身发僵。

still

ad.仍旧，还要a.静止的n.寂静

He is still busy; he has not finished his work yet.

他还是忙得很；他还没有完成他的工作呢。

Please sit still while I cut your hair.

请坐好别动，我给你理发。

stimulate

vt.刺激,激励

Success stimulates people to further efforts.

成功常激励人们做进一步的努力。

sting

vt.刺,刺痛n.刺痛，剧痛

Grasp the nettle and it won't sting you.

你不怕困难, 困难就怕你。

He was stung by a bee.

他被蜜蜂叮了。

stir

vt.搅动,搅拌；煽动n.惊动；搅拌

Mother stirred the flour and milk to a stiff paste.

母亲把面粉和牛奶搅成浓浆。

She used a teaspoon to stir the tea.

她用茶匙搅拌茶叶。

stock

vt.储备n.原料;库存品;股票

Some stores inventory their stock twice a month.

有些商店每月盘货两次。

We must stock up for the winter.

我们必须为过冬采办食品。

stocking

n.长统袜

She has lost a pair of stockings.

她丢掉了一双长统袜。

stomach

n.胃；胃口；欲望

I have no stomach for any food now.

现在我什么东西都不想吃。

stone

n.石头

I stumbled over a stone and fell.

我在石头上绊了一下跌倒了。

Somebody heaved a stone at us.

有人朝我们投掷石块。

This is a stone building.

这是一座石头建筑物。

stoop

vi.俯身；屈从

His father stoops from age.

他父亲因年迈而身体佝偻。

stop

vt.阻止；中断vi.停止；逗留n.停车站；停止

I am going to get off at the next stop.

我要在下一站下车。

We all agreed to stop

fighting.

我们都同意停止战斗。

storage

n.贮藏,贮藏量

The retention of data in a storage device.

数据保存在存储设备中的现象。

The best place for storage of money is a bank.

银行是存钱最好的地方。

store

vt.储藏n.贮藏;商店

There is a large store behind the shop.

商店后面有一个大仓库。

All these facts were stored in his memory.

这些事都存在他的记忆里。

storey

n.楼层

The house has two storeys.

这房子有两层楼。

storm

n.暴风雨；大动荡

I was caught in a storm.

我碰到了一场暴雨。

A storm of applause rose from the audience.

观众暴雨般地鼓掌。

story

n.故事,小说

He was reading an interesting story.

他在看一篇有趣的小说。

It's another story now.

现在变成另一回事; 现在情形不同了。

stove

n.炉

My mother has a gas stove for cooking.

我妈妈有一个烧饭用的煤气炉。

The stove heats the room.

暖炉使房间温暖起来。

straight

a.直的;正直的ad.直接地

Go straight down the road until you come to the Post Office.

顺着这条路一直走到邮局为止。

The smoke rose straight upwards.

烟一直向上升。

strain

n.紧张；张力vi.尽力vt.拉紧

The heavy box strained the rope to a breaking point.

那只沉重的箱子几乎把绳子拉断。

strange

a.陌生的；奇怪的

The place is strange to me.

这地方我不熟悉。

What is that strange noise?

那个奇怪的声音是什么呀？

stranger

n.陌生人

He saw a stranger standing at the doorstep.

他看到一个陌生人站在门口。

They never talk to strangers.

他们从不跟生人谈话。

strap

n.带子vt.捆扎

He strapped the bag onto his bicycle.

他用带子把包捆在自行车上。

strategic

a.战略上的

The country built up a stockpile of strategic metals.

该国建立了战略性金属材料贮备。

strategy

n.战略,策略

He is an expert in military strategy.

他是军事战略专家。

straw

n.稻草,草帽

It is the last straw that breaks the camel's back.

最后添加的一根稻草压断骆驼背。

stream

n.河,流;一连串, 连续

The wound streamed blood.

伤口流出血来。

street

n.街道a.街上的

I met Henry in the street by accident.

我在街上碰巧遇到亨利。

The street was crowded with shoppers.

那条街道挤满了购物的人潮。

The whole street was excited at the parade.

整条街的人都对游行感到兴奋。

strength

n.力量,力气

The little boy hasn't the strength to lift that heavy box.

这小男孩没有那么大力气把那个很重的箱子提起来。

Do not task your strength too much.

不要工作过量。

His robust strength made him survive the disaster.

强壮的身体使他在灾难中幸存。

strengthen

vt.加强,巩固

The fence was strengthened with wire.

这堵围栏用金属丝加固了。

stress

n.压力;重音vt.着重,强调

The examination put a lot of stress on him.

那次考试给了他很大的压力。

stretch

vt.伸展n.一段时间(路程)；拉长，延伸

Desert land stretches eastward across Arabia into Central Asia.

沙漠地带向东延伸经阿拉伯而至中亚。

He stretched and flexed his knees to relax

himself.

他伸屈膝关节使自己放松一下。

strict

a.严格的,严谨的

The company holds its people to strict observance of that code.

公司要求所属人员严格遵守那项规章制度。

He is very strict with his students.

他对学生非常严格。

strike

vt.打,击;罢工n.罢工;打击;殴打

An idea suddenly struck me.

我心中忽然产生一个念头。

The workers were striking because they wanted more money.

工人们在罢工，因为他们要求增加工资。

striking

a.显著的，惊人的

The striking miners will soon return to work.

罢工的矿工很快将复工。

The workers were striking because they wanted more money.

工人们在罢工，因为他们要求增加工资。

string

n.线;弦；一串

Give me that roll of string for my kite.

把我的那卷风筝线递给我。

The basketball team had a string of victories last season.

这个篮球队在上一个赛季中赢得了一连串的胜利。

I need a piece of string to tie this parcel up.

我需要一根细绳把这包裹扎起来。

strip

vt.剥,夺去；脱衣服n.条带

She stripped the child naked.

她把那个小孩的衣服脱光。

stripe

n.条纹,条子

A tiger has stripes.

老虎身上有条纹。

stroke

vt.打,击;抚摩n.敲击；中风；抚摸

Little strokes fell great oaks.

滴水穿石。

strong

a.强壮的；浓的

He speaks with a strong southern accent.

他说话带有很浓的南方口音。

She has a strong but gentle character.

她有坚强但温柔的性格。

He is strong enough to lift that rock.

他力气很大,能举起那块石头。

structure

n.结构；建筑物vt.建造

We learnt about the structure of the brain today.

今天我们学习了大脑的构造。

struggle

n.斗争；奋斗vi.斗争；奋斗

They were poor and had to struggle for a living.

他们很穷，必须为生活而挣扎。

We had a struggle to stop the criminal.

我们为截住罪犯进行了搏斗。

student

n.学生

The student is preparing for the examination.

那个学生正在准备考试。

She's the student whose handwriting is the best in my class.

她就是我的班里书法最好的学生。

He is a student of international politics.

他是研究国际政治的学者。

studio

n.工作室,播音室

He has built himself a music studio.

他给自己建了一个音乐室。

study

n.学习,研究;书房vt.学习,研究

For a year he studied English with a foreign teacher.

他跟一位外国老师学了一年英语。

He will finish his studies next year.

他明年将完成学业。

stuff

n.材料；资料vt.装,填,塞

There's some white stuff on this plate.

这个盘子上有些白色的东西。

She is squirreling the stuff away in one of the closets.

她正将东西藏在一个壁橱里。

stupid

a.愚蠢的

Don't be stupid!

别傻了!

Did you say "you stupid jerk" to her face?

你是当她的面说“你这只蠢猪”的吗？

He is as stupid as a donkey.

他和驴子一样蠢。

style

n.风格,式样

The letter is written in a formal style.

这封信以正式文体写成。

He styles himself Baron.

他自称为男爵。

subject

a.受支配n.题目;学科;主语

The subject of the painting is very clear.

这幅画的主题很明显。

The prices are subject to change.

价格可能有变动。

submerge

vt.浸没vi.潜入水中

I'm completely submerged by work.

我完全埋头于工作。

submit

vt.呈送，递交vi.服从

I hope you can submit your term papers before the deadline.

我希望你们能在最后限期之前交上你们的学期论文。

subsequent

a.随后的,后来的

This will be discussed in subsequent chapters.

这个问题将在后面几章详细讨论。

substance

n.物质;本质

Ice and snow are different forms of the same substance, water.

冰和雪都是水这一种物质不同的形式。

Diamond is the hardest substance known.

钻石是已知物质中最硬者。

substantial

a.物质的;本质的

The house is substantial enough to last a hundred years.

这房子很坚固, 一百年也不会坏。

What a substantial meal！

好丰盛的一餐啊！

substitute

n.替代物vt.用…代替

Home-made parts are being substituted for imported ones.

国产零件取代进口零件。

subtract

vt.减,减去

If you subtract 3 from 5, you get 2.

五减去三就得二。

suburb

n.郊区

He lives in the suburb of Beijing and works in the city.

他住在北京郊区，而在城里工作。

subway

n.隧道；地铁

Subway is crowded at this hour.

这个时候地铁很拥挤。

The subway is a public conveyance.

地铁是公交工具。

succeed

vt.继…之后vi.成功；继任；接着发生

We expected that you would succeed.

我们预计你会成功的。

The climbers succeeded in reaching the top of the mountain.

爬山的人成功地到达了山顶。

success

n.成功；成功人士（例子）

He made a success of his business.

他把事业做得很成功。

I tried to find him in the crowd, but had no success.

我试图在人群中找到他，但是没有找到。

successful

a.成功的

He was successful in everything he did.

他做的每一件事都很成功。

He left his successful business and life of luxury to become a monk.

他放弃了成功的事业及奢侈的生活而去当修道士。

We have made a successful sally.

我们成功地发动突围。

succession

n.连续;继任

The peasants are reaping good harvests in succession.

农民连年丰收。

successive

a.连续的,接连的

It rained three successive days.

连续下了三天的雨。

such

ad.那么 pron.这样的人（事物）a.这样的,如此的…

Such is the winter weather here.

这里冬季的气候就是如此。

He is such a good teacher that all his pupils like him.

他是位极好的老师,所有的学生都喜欢他。

suck

vt.吸,吮

The baby is sucking its finger.

婴儿在吮吸手指。

sudden

a.突然的

He made a sudden decision to visit his brother.

他匆匆决定去看望他哥哥。

A sudden storm overtook us.

我们突然遭到一阵暴风雨的袭击。

We were astonished at the news of Joan's sudden death.

琼突然去世的消息使我们震惊。

suffer

vt.遭受,忍受vi.受害，受损失

His business suffered greatly during the war.

他的生意在战争中蒙受了重大损失。

sufficient

a.足够的,充分的

The pension is not sufficient for living expenses.

退休金不够应付生活费。

sugar

n.糖

How many sugars in your tea?

你的茶里放几块糖?

Blend the sugar and flour together and see what will happen.

把糖和面粉和在一起看看。

We put sugar in coffee with a spoon.

我们用茶匙把白糖放到咖啡里。

suggest

vt.建议;暗示,启发

Sal suggested that we should go for a swim.

萨尔建议我们去游泳。

suggestion

n.建议,意见;暗示

He made the suggestion that we go by

train.

他建议我们坐火车去。

His suggestion is in a sense workable.

他的建议在某种程度上讲是可行的。

You can put forward your suggestion at the meeting.

你可以在会议上提出你的建议。

suicide

n.自杀

He committed suicide not long ago.

他不久前自杀了。

suit

n.起诉,诉讼vt.适合

I picked out a black suit.

我挑了一套黑色西装。

It doesn't suit her to wear a miniskirt.

她不适合穿迷你裙。

suitable

a.适宜的；恰当的

Do you think this present is suitable for a little boy?

你认为把这件礼物送给一个小男孩合适吗？

He was just not suitable for the job.

他就是不适合干这份工作。

suitcase

n.小提箱,衣箱

This suitcase won't lock because it is too full.

这个箱子锁不上，因为装得太满了。

A suitcase is enough to take your clothes with you on holiday.

一只手提箱足够装得下度假时替换的衣服。

sum

n.总数;金额vi.共计

It sums up to $10, 000.

合计为一万美元。

He donated a large sum of money to the orphanage.

他给孤儿院捐赠了大笔钱。

We cannot get a large sum of money right away.

我们不能马上得到一大笔钱。

summarise

vt.概括，总结

summarize

vt.概括,概述

She wrote something to summarize her hypothesis.

她写了一些东西来概述她的假设。

summary

a.简短的，扼要的n.摘要,总结

Can you give us a summary of what you are doing now?

你可以简单介绍你现在在做的事情吗？

summer

n.夏季

It's a beauteous summer resort.

这是个美丽的避暑胜地。

What a drowsy summer afternoon.

这是个令人昏昏欲睡的夏日午后。

They got married last summer.

他们去年夏天结婚。

summit

n.顶点；最高级会议

His quarrel with his father brought matters to a summit.

他与他父亲的争吵使得事态发展到了顶点。

sun

n.太阳

At sunrise, the sun looks like a cake.

日出时，太阳看起来好像一个蛋糕。

The sun soon emerged from behind the clouds.

太阳不久从云朵后钻出。

There wasn't much sun today.

今天的阳光不多。

Sunday

n.星期日

Today is Sunday.

今天是星期天。

I shall be disengaged on Sunday afternoon.

周日下午我有空。

It took me a whole Sunday to whitewash the wall.

我星期天花了一天来刷墙。

sunlight

n.阳光

The sunlight was very bright.

阳光很明亮。

A prism decomposes sunlight into various colors.

棱镜把阳光分析成不同的颜色。

The ground under the trees was checkered with sunlight and shade.

树荫下光影交错。

sunny

a.阳光充足的

The day was bright and sunny.

这天阳光灿烂。

The weatherman reports (that) it'll be sunny tomorrow.

气象播报员说明天将会是晴天。

sunrise

n.日出

At sunrise, the sun looks like a cake.

日出时，太阳看起来好像一个蛋糕。

sunset

n.日落

The sunset tinted the hut.

落日给小屋染上了颜色。

At sunset, the sun looks as if it is going down.

日落时，太阳看起来好像在降落。

sunshine

n.阳光

The weather alternates between sunshine and rain.

时而天晴,时而下雨。

The children played in the sunshine.

孩子们在阳光下玩耍。

super

a.极好的,超级的

It's a super

truck.

这是辆特大号的卡车。

We had a super day at the seaside.

我们在海边度过了美好的一天。

superb

a.壮丽的,超等的

This play is a superb job.

这出戏是一部出色的作品。

superficial

a.表面的,肤浅的

He has got a superficial wound.

他的表皮受伤。

superior

n.上级a.较高的;优越的

The cavalry is much superior in mobility to the infantry.

骑兵的机动性远优于步兵。

This handbag is made of superior leather.

这只手提包由上等皮革制成。

supermarket

n.超级市场

He bought the food in the supermarket.

他在超级市场买了食物。

He owns a supermarket chain.

他拥有多家连锁超事。

The supermarket is giving away a bar of chocolate to everyone who comes today.

今天去超市的每一位顾客都获赠一块巧克力。

supper

n.晚饭

What do we have for supper today?

今天晚餐我们吃什么?

supplement

n.增补,补充vt.补充

He supplemented his diet with milk.

他用牛奶补充饮食。

supply

vt.供给,供应n.供应（量）

That company supplies paper to the printers.

那家公司向印刷商提供纸张。

We have a great supply of meat.

我们有大量的肉类供应。

support

vt.支持;供养；承受

I can no longer support his behaviour.

我再也不能容忍他的行为。

We cheered to show support for our team.

我们欢呼以表示对我们队的支持。

suppose

vt.猜想,假定

What is he supposed to be doing now?

他目前应该做什么呢？

Let us suppose for a moment that the news is really true.

咱们姑且假设这个消息是真的。

supreme

a.最高的,最大的

The Supreme Court judged him guilty.

最高法院判他有罪。

sure

a.确信的,确实的

Please make sure that the house is locked before you leave.

请你确信是锁上房间后才离开的。

I am sure that I put the money in the box.

我肯定把钱放在盒子里了。

surface

n.地面；外表

One never gets below the surface with him.

人们无法看透他是怎样一个人。

This desk has a smooth surface.

这张桌子有光滑的表面。

surgery

n.外科手术

Cancer usually requires surgery.

癌症通常需要外科手术。

surplus

a.过剩的，多余的n.过剩,剩余

Brazil has a big surplus of coffee.

巴西有很多剩余的咖啡。

surprise

vt.使惊奇n.使人惊奇的事

Her visit did not cause me much surprise.

她的来访并没有令我太惊讶。

The news greatly surprised me.

这消息使我大为惊讶。

surrender

vi.投降；屈服，让步

He was ordered to surrender his gun.

他被命令交出他的枪。

surround

vt.包围，环绕

A wall surrounds the garden.

一座墙围绕着花园。

surroundings

n.周围的事物,环境

The house is in beautiful surroundings.

这座房屋四周的环境优美。

survey

vt.俯瞰

This book surveys the events leading to the Civil War.

这本书概述了导致南北战争的各个事件。

From the top of the hill you can survey the whole city.

从山顶上你可以俯瞰整个城市。

survival

n.幸存；幸存者

We need food and water for survival.

我们为了生存需要食物和水。

survive

vt.幸免于vi.活下来

He survived the

war.

他在战争中幸免于死。

His robust strength made him survive the disaster.

强壮的身体使他在灾难中幸存。

suspect

vt.怀疑vi.疑心

The man was suspected as an accomplice.

那个人被怀疑为共犯。

The suspect was flogged into confession.

嫌疑犯被鞭打而承认。

suspend

vt.吊,悬;推迟

We saw smoke suspended in the still air.

我们看见烟悬浮在静止的空气中。

The project was suspended because of the shortage of fund.

由于资金短缺，这个项目被推迟了。

suspicion

n.怀疑,猜疑

I had a suspicion that he was there.

我有一种他在那里的感觉。

Jealousy and suspicion are eroding our friendship.

嫉妒和猜疑在侵蚀我们的友谊。

sustain

vt.持续，保持

These columns sustain the arches.

这些圆柱支撑着拱门。

swallow

vt.吞，咽vi.吞，咽n.燕子

One swallow does not make a summer.

勿以偏概全。

sway

vi.摇动；影响

They swayed to the music.

他们随着音乐摆动身体。

swear

vt.宣誓vi.诅咒

He swore he would love her forever.

他发誓他会永远爱她。

sweat

n.汗vi.出汗

Sweat poured down his face as he ran.

他跑步时汗水从他脸上淌下来。

I always sweat at night.

我晚上睡觉总是出汗。

sweater

n.毛线衫

This sweater costs me 5$.

这件毛衣花了我5美元。

Mother noted that my sweater was dirty with mud.

母亲发觉我的毛衣被污泥弄脏了。

The child has mucked up his sweater again.

小孩又把运动衫弄脏了。

sweep

vt.打扫；掠过vi.快速移动

He sweeps the room every day.

他每天打扫房间。

sweet

a.甜的；温柔的n.糖果，甜食

The apples taste sweet.

这些苹果很甜。

The Jacksons are sweet people.

杰克逊一家都是好心肠的人。

swell

vi.膨胀;增长

The rain swelled the rivers.

雨使河水涨高。

swift

a.快速的

I noticed a swift change of expression in his face.

我注意到他脸上的表情很快地变化。

swim

vi.游泳n.游泳

Is it safe to swim here?

这里游泳安全吗？

They swim every day during the holidays.

他们在假期天天游泳。

She can swim two lengths of the pool.

她在游泳池里能来回游一趟。

swing

vi.摇摆,回转n.摇摆;秋千

The lamp swung in the breeze.

灯在微风中摇荡。

switch

n.开关;转换vt.转换

Let's switch to some other topic.

我们换个话题吧。

sword

n.剑,儀

The pen is mightier than the sword.

笔比刀剑更有力量。

symbol

n.象征；符号

The cross is the symbol of Christianity.

十字架是基督教的象征。

Dragon is regarded as a symbol of power.

龙被看作是权力的象征。

sympathetic

a.同情的;赞同的

He was very sympathetic to me when I was ill.

我生病时他很同情我。

sympathise

vi.同情，体谅

sympathize

vi.同情,体谅

He sympathized with me in my troubles.

他在我困难时同情我。

sympathy

n.同情，同情心

I have no sympathy for beggars.

我不同情乞丐。

symptom

n.症状;征兆

Mary's symptom is similar to Joseph's in some way.

玛丽的症状在某些方面和约瑟夫的类似。

Fever is a symptom of many illnesses.

发烧是许多疾病的症兆。

synthetic

a.综合的;合成的

This synthetic dress material does not crush.

这种合成纤维衣料不会皱。

You should add some synthetic fertilizer to the soil.

你应该施点合成肥。

system

n.系统；制度

They are devising a road system.

他们在设计道路系统。

This economic system is working in inefficiency.

经济体制效率不高。

The heating system has an automatic temperature control.

取暖系统是自动调温的。

systematic

a.有系统的

He is systematic in his work.

他工作起来井井有条。

table

n.桌子;表格

I hope this table is unoccupied.

我希望这张桌子没有人坐。

That table is the best place for the flowers.

那张桌子是放花的最好的地方。

The whole table heard what he said.

在座的人都听到了他说的话。

tackle

vt.解决,对付

Everyone has his problem to tackle.

每人都有一些问题要去解决。

tag

n.附加语;标签

He tagged his trunk with his name and address.

他把写着姓名和地址的签条附在皮箱上。

tail

n.尾巴

The detective tailed the man.

探员跟踪那名男子。

The dog whisked her tail at the master.

狗冲主人摇动它的尾巴。

The tail exhaust pipe of the motor vehicle emitted poisonous smoke.

机动车的尾部排气管排出有毒的浓烟。

tailor

n.裁缝vt.裁制衣服

The overcoat is well tailored.

这大衣做得很好。

He had his dress made by a Paris tailor.

他请巴黎的裁缝师做衣服。

take

vt.拿;接受；需要, 花费；采取(某一动作)

The mother took her child by the hand.

母亲拉着孩子的手。

Take some money with you.

带些钱去！

It takes a lot of money to buy a house.

买一所房子要花一大笔钱。

tale

n.故事；传说

Grandpa told the children the tales of his childhood.

爷爷给孩子们讲他童年的故事。

talent

n.天才,才能

My sister has a talent for music.

我妹妹有音乐才能。

His talent is incomparable with mine.

他的才能不能和我的相比。

talk

vi.讲话vt.谈论n.谈论；讲话

Professor Wilson gave an interesting talk on birds.

威尔逊教授作了一次关于鸟类的演讲，很有趣。

I want to talk to your manager about an urgent matter.

我想和你们经理谈一件紧急的事。

We often talk of you.

我们常谈到你。

tall

n.高的,身材高的

A tall man is waiting for you at the gate.

一位高个的男士在门口等你。

The tall sportsman is one hundred kilograms.

这位高个子的运动员有一百公斤重。

She is five feet tall.

她身高五英尺。

tame

vt.驯服，制服a.驯服的,顺从的

He tames lions for the circus.

他替马戏团驯狮。

tank

n.坦克;大容器

The petrol tank in our car is empty.

我们车子的油箱空了。

tap

vt.轻打, 轻敲n.塞子,龙头;轻叩, 轻拍

When you want a bath,you turn on the tap.

当你要洗澡时，打开水龙头。

Who's tapping at the door?

谁在敲门？

Listen! Someone is tapping on the

window.

听! 有人在敲窗户。

tape

n.磁带,录音带

Can I borrow your tape?

能借你的磁带听吗？

target

n.靶;目标

He missed the target by two inches.

他差二英寸没打中目标。

The hunter's target was a hare.

这个猎人的目标是一只野兔。

task

n.任务,工作;作业

Do not task your strength too much.

不要工作过量。

This task is accomplished by great effort.

这项任务是经过巨大努力才完成的。

taste

vt.尝;体验n.味觉；鉴赏力

I don't like the taste of this meat.

我不喜欢这块肉的味道。

This cake tastes nice.

这饼味道很好。

tax

n.税（款）vt.征税

I am filling in (out) my income tax form.

我正在填写所得税申报表。

Please give me a breakdown of your income tax totals.

请给我一份所得税收的细目表。

Every citizen must pay taxes.

每个公民都必须纳税。

taxi

n.出租汽车

All visitors have been safely taxied to the hotel.

所有的客人由出租汽车安然送到旅馆。

A taxi passed by just a moment ago.

一辆的车刚开过去。

tea

n.茶

Two teas, please.

请来两杯红茶。

I prefer tea to coffee.

我喜欢喝茶，而不喜欢喝咖啡。

This glass of iced tea will refresh you.

喝下这杯冰茶你会感到清凉。

teach

vt.教；教训

He teaches at high school.

他在中学任教。

My father taught me to ride a bicycle.

我的父亲教我骑自行车。

teacher

n.教师

A good teacher must understand children.

一个好的老师应该了解孩子们。

The teacher tested the children on their homework.

老师就孩子们的家庭作业进行检查。

team

n.队,组

Our team won the swimming championships.

我们队得了游泳冠军。

The national football team will arrive in Tokyo tomorrow afternoon.

国家队将于明天下午抵达东京。

He was on the baseball team.

他是那支棒球队的队员。

tear

n.泪滴, 眼泪vt.撕开,撕裂

The sad story moved us to tears.

这个悲惨的故事使我们感动得流泪 。

She tore a sheet of paper in two.

她把一张纸撕成两半。

technical

a.技术的,工艺的

You must have technical ability.

你们必须有技术能力。

He issued a technical scientific treatise.

他发表了一篇科技论文。

technician

n.技术员

Mary is training to be a technician.

玛丽正在接受培训，准备成为一名技术员。

A skilled technician takes years to train.

一个熟练的技师需要数年时间才能培训出来。

technique

n.技巧,技能

Dick Fosbury had a new technique for doing the high jump.

迪克·福斯贝里有一种跳高的新技术。

His technique was faulty.

他的技术有缺陷。

technology

n.工艺,技术

Science and technology are auxiliary to each other.

科学和技术是相辅相成的。

We are living in the age of technology.

我们生活在工业技术时代。

tedious

a.冗长乏味的

The job is tedious, but the pay is good.

这工作很乏味, 但工钱不少。

teenager

n.青少年

Sandy is a very busy teenager.

山迪是个非常忙碌的少年。

telegram

n.电报

I received a telegram from my

father.

我收到父亲的一封电报。

telephone

n.电话vi.打电话

I telephoned him that I would visit him this evening.

我打电话告诉他我晚上要去拜访他。

The boy put the telephone out of order.

那男孩把电话弄坏了。

telescope

n.望远镜

With a telescope, you can see the mountains on the moon.

通过望远镜，你可以看到月球上的山脉。

television

n.电视,电视机

I must get the television fixed.

我必须请人修理一下这台电视机。

Please turn the television down a bit.

请把电视机音量关小点。

I saw the Olympic Games on television.

我在电视上观看奥运。

tell

vt.讲述；吩咐；辨别

It was difficult to tell his exact age.

很难判断他到底多大岁数。

Please tell me what happened.

请告诉我发生了什么事。

temper

n.脾气;心情,情绪

He loses his temper very easily.

他很容易发脾气。

He tried in vain to bring his temper under control.

他徒劳地想控制自己的脾气。

temperature

n.温度;体温

Now, I will take your temperature.

我来量你的体温。

The temperature drops below zero.

温度降到零度以下。

The temperature is up today.

今天气温上升了。

temple

n.神殿,庙宇;太阳穴

The temple was built about 206 B.C.

这庙大约在公元前206年间建造的。

That old temple is hidden among trees.

那座古老的寺庙隐藏在树林中。

temporary

a.暂时的,临时的

I got a temporary job.

我找到一份临时工作。

temptation

n.诱惑,引诱

That candy is a temptation.

那糖果是一种诱惑。

ten

num.十

It costs over ten dollars.

它值十多美元。

It's ten minutes to six.

六点差十分。

It is ten to one he will forget about it.

他十之八九会忘记这件事。

tend

vi.走向,趋向

Old people tend to get fat.

老年人容易发胖。

People tend to eat more in winter.

人们冬天吃东西多。

tendency

n.趋向,趋势

There is a tendency towards regional cooperation.

有一种地区性合作的趋势。

tender

a.嫩的,脆弱的;温柔的

There are lots of tender blossoms in the garden.

花园里尽是娇嫩的花朵。

tennis

n.网球运动

Mother bought her a pair of tennis shoes.

母亲给她买了一双网球鞋。

She makes a good tennis player.

她是一个好的网球手。

I like to play tennis.

我喜欢打网球。

tense

a.紧张的;拉紧的n.时态

The audience was tense as they waited for the acrobat to jump.

观众们在等待杂技演员跳时，心情很紧张。

tension

n.紧张,不安

There's an indefinable air of tension at the meeting.

会议上有种难以描述的紧张气氛。

The tension in the Far East is building up again.

中东的形势又逐步紧张起来。

tent

n.帐篷

I went into her tent and she told me to sit down.

我进了她的帐篷,她让我坐下。

The boys pitched a tent by the river.

男孩子们在河边搭起了帐蓬。

term

n.学期;条件;术语

The academic year is divided into two terms.

一学年分成两学期。

What are the terms of the peace treaty?

和约的条款是什么？

terminal

a.末端的n.终端

The Zoo is at the bus terminal. You can't miss it.

动物园在公共汽车的终点站，你肯定能找到。

terrible

a.可怕的;极度的

His handwriting is simply terrible.

他的字写得简直糟透了。

I was in a terrible bad way.

我的情形很糟。

territory

n.领土,版图

This island is our territory.

这个岛是我国领土。

terror

n.恐怖,惊骇

My elder sister has a terror of fire.

我姐姐怕火。

test

n.试验；考验vt.试验,检验；考验

Robert failed his driving test.

罗伯特的汽车驾驶考试没通过。

The teacher tested the children on their homework.

老师就孩子们的家庭作业进行检查。

text

n.原文；文本；课文

A text is often changed here and there when it is copied.

原文一经抄写便常有改动。

The teacher asked the students to read the text aloud after class.

教师叫学生们在课后朗读课文。

You can get a theoretical knowledge of farming from text books.

你可以从教科书上得到关于耕作的理论知识。

textbook

n.课本,教科书

He bought a new mathematical textbook.

他买了本新的数学教科书。

He was reading a math textbook in the dormitory.

他正在宿舍里读一本数学教科书。

textile

n.纺织品a.纺织的

A carpet is a textile fabric.

地毯是一种纺织品。

than

conj.(比较级)比

He is taller than his brother.

他比他兄弟高。

I'd rather stay at home than go for a walk.

我宁愿留在家中，不愿出去散步。

thank

vt.谢谢,感谢n.感谢

Thank you so much for seeing me.

真谢谢你来看我。

I don't know how to express my thanks.

我不知如何表达我的谢意。

that

a.那pron.那ad.那样

He knew that it was impossible.

他知道那是不可能的。

Do you know that man?

你认识那个人吗？

the

art.这,那

Have you got the letters I sent you?

我寄给你的那几封信收到了吗?

The earth turns round the sun.

地球绕太阳运行。

theater

n.戏剧；戏剧文学或艺术

When the theater caught fire, there was a panic.

剧院失火时，引起一阵恐慌。

Let's go to the theater.

我们看戏去吧。

theatre

n.戏院

Last week I went to the theatre.

上个星期,我去看戏。

their

pron.他(她，它)们的

No one in their senses would do it.

神智正常的人都不会做这件事。

He is jealous of their success.

他妒忌他们的成就。

Mothers are gentle with their babies.

母亲对婴儿总是温柔体贴的。

They've finished their homework.

他们已经完成了作业。

theirs

pron.他(她，它)们的东西

Our team was victorious over theirs in the contest.

我队战胜了他队 [赢得比赛]

They looked at our pictures, but they didn't show us theirs.

他们看了我们的照片，可是没有把他们的照片给我们看。

them

pron.(宾格)他（她，它）们

Nobody has so much to worry them as he has.

没有人像他那么烦恼。

We couldn't beat them in football.

我们踢足球无法战胜他们。

What made them so frightened?

什么使他们这样害怕？

theme

n.题目;词干;主旋律

Stamp collecting was the theme of his talk.

集邮是他谈话的主题。

This theme is central to our research.

这个题目是我们研究的核心部分。

The basic theme of these stories never

varies.

这些故事的基本主题永远不变。

themselves

pron.他们自己

They made themselves tired.

他们把自己弄得很累。

They are not themselves today.

他们今天失常((不像平常的他们))

then

ad.当时;然后；再者

He had a bath and then went to bed.

他洗了个澡，然后睡觉了。

I was living at home then.

我当时在家住。

theoretical

a.理论(上)的

You can get a theoretical knowledge of farming from text books.

你可以从教科书上得到关于耕作的理论知识。

theory

n.理论,学说

The theory is irreconcilable with the facts.

该理论与事实不一致。

It seems good in theory, but it doesn't work in practice.

理论上它似乎很不错,但实际上却行不通。

therapy

n.治疗

Physical therapy alternates with chemical.

理疗和化疗交替进行。

there

ad.在那里;在那点上

There is a book on the desk.

书桌上有一本书。

I have been there before.

我曾经到过那里。

thereby

ad.因此,从而

He became a citizen, thereby gaining the right to vote.

他成了公民，因此有投票权。

therefore

ad.因此,所以

I think, therefore I am.

我思故我在。

He was busy, therefore he could not come.

他很忙，因此他不能来。

thermometer

n.温度计,寒暑表

The doctor put a thermometer in my mouth to see if I had a fever.

医生把一只温度计放进我嘴里，看看我是不是发烧了。

This thermometer is inaccurate.

这个温度计不准确。

these

a.这些pron.这些

Let's discard some of these old newspapers.

我们扔些旧报纸吧。

The basic theme of these stories never varies.

这些故事的基本主题永远不变。

These are the wrong size.

这些尺寸不对。

they

pron.(主格)他(她)们

They do least who talk most.

话最多的人所做最少。

Have they reached a decision yet?

他们是否已有所决定？

The situation is not what they purport to be.

现状并不如他们所声称的那样。

thick

a.厚的;密的,浓的

The trees are thick with leaves.

这些树生长着浓密的树叶。

The thick snow covers the ground.

厚厚的雪覆盖着地面。

It is dangerous to drive in a thick fog.

在浓雾天驾车很危险。

thief

n.窃贼,偷窃犯

The thief was sent to prison.

小偷被送进了监狱。

The policeman seized the thief by the arm.

警察抓住了小偷的胳臂。

The thief received a just punishment.

小偷受到公正的惩罚。

thin

a.薄的;淡的;瘦的

Her illness left her very thin.

她的病使她消瘦多了。

The fog is beginning to thin.

雾开始消散了。

thing

n.东西,事情

There are many interesting things there.

那儿有许多有趣的东西。

Put your things in order.

把你的东西放整齐。

think

vt.想；认为；打算

Think carefully before you answer.

仔细想一想然后再回答。

Let's exchange thinks.

咱们来交换交换想法吧。

I'm thinking what to do next.

我在考虑下步怎么办。

thinking

n.思考;想法，见解

Since we have no money, it's no good thinking about a holiday.

既然我们没有钱，考虑度假有什么用。

That is my way of

thinking.

那是我的想法 [思考方式] 。

third

num.第三

He was the third in the speech contest.

他在演讲比赛中获得第三名。

March is the third month of the year.

三月是一年的第三个月。

thirst

n.渴,口渴;渴望

The horse satisfied its thirst at the river.

那马在河中痛饮解渴。

thirsty

a.渴的;渴望的

He was thirsty for news.

他渴望消息。

They were hungry and thirsty.

他们又饥又渴。

thirteen

num.十三

He is thirteen.

他十三岁。

thirty

num.三十

The crew are thirty in all.

全部船员有三十人。

The committee consists of thirty members.

该委员会由30名会员组成。

He lived in Canada in the thirties.

三十年代他住在加拿大。

this

a.这;今pron.这

This way, sir.

先生, 这边请。

I shall be busy all this week.

我本周将会很忙。

This house is mine.

这间房子是我的。

thorough

a.彻底的,详尽的

Give the house a thorough cleaning.

把房间彻底打扫一下。

The shopkeeper gave his store a thorough checkup.

店主对商店作了彻底的检查。

those

pron.那些

Be careful with those plates.

使用那些盘子要小心。

You had better not touch those files.

你最好不要动那些文件。

Those are wild roses.

那些是野玫瑰。

though

conj.虽然ad.可是；即使

It was a hard job, he took it though.

这是份苦差事,可他还是接受了。

thought

n.思想,思维;想法

Have you any thoughts about our next holiday?

下个假日怎么度过，你有什么想法吗？

He was deep in thought.

他深入思考。

thoughtful

a.沉思的;体贴的

He remained thoughtful for a while.

他深思了一会儿。

thousand

num.千,千个n.无数，成千上万

The town has a population of ten thousand.

这个镇有一万人口。

thousands of people were present.

有几千人出席。

thread

n.线,丝;头绪

He lost the thread of his argument.

他失去了议论的条理。

A thread of smoke is wisping out of the funnel.

一缕清烟从烟囱里袅袅而上。

threat

n.威胁,恐吓

He took not notice of his father's threat.

他不理会他父亲的恐吓。

The moth has been a great threat to the farm.

飞蛾是这个农场的大患。

threaten

vt.威胁,恐吓

He threatened to call the police.

他威胁着要叫警察。

three

num.三个

Five plus three is eight.

五加三等于八。

I have waited for three hours.

我等了三小时。

Three times by three makes nine.

三乘三得九。

thrive

vi.兴旺,繁荣

Industry rarely thrives under government control.

在政府控制之下工业很少会发达。

throat

n.咽喉

His throat is sore.

他的喉咙痛。

through

prep.穿过ad.从头到尾

I heard about the meeting through

Tom.

我从汤姆那儿听说有这个会的。

We walked through the village.

我们徒步穿过村庄。

I got through with good marks.

我考的成绩很好。

throughout

prep.遍及ad.到处

They painted the house throughout.

他们把房子全都油漆了一遍。

throw

vt.投,掷

He threw the ball to me, and I caught it.

他把球扔给我，我接住了。

I ought to throw this hat away.

我应该把这顶帽子丢掉。

thrust

vt.插,刺

He thrust at me with a knife.

他用小刀朝我刺来。

thumb

n.大拇指

His fingers are all thumbs.

他笨手笨脚的。

The thumb is opposable to the forefinger.

大姆指可与食指相对。

thunder

n.雷vi.打雷vt.吼出

The loud thunder gave me a fright.

这声响雷吓了我一大跳。

The thunder scared the children.

打雷吓着了孩子。

It was raining and thundering.

雷雨交加。

Thursday

n.星期四

See you Thursday.

星期四见。

thus

ad.如此,这样;因而

He didn't work hard. Thus he was fired.

他工作不努力,因此被解雇。

ticket

n.票,券

Free ticket is available only to students.

只有学生才能领到免费票。

You must pay for the ticket in advance.

你必须预先支付票钱。

Admission by ticket only.

凭票入场。

tide

n.潮汐；趋势

The tide turned against him.

形势变得对他不利。

The tide was receding.

潮水在退。

tidy

a.整洁的,整齐的

Your room is in a mess. Please tidy it.

你的房间杂乱不堪，请把它打扫干净。

He made a tidy fortune in cigarettes.

他经营烟草发了很大的财。

tie

n.领带;联系；束缚vt.系；束缚；连接

He loosened tie and lay in bed.

他松开领带，躺在床上。

I need a piece of string to tie this parcel up.

我需要一根细绳把这包裹扎起来。

She tied the ribbon in a bow.

她把缎带系成一个蝴蝶结。

tiger

n.虎

He gave me a picture of a tiger.

他给了我一张画有虎的图片。

A tiger has stripes.

老虎身上有条纹。

Can you tell a tiger from a lion?

你能够把老虎和狮子区分开吗？

tight

a.紧的；紧身的ad.紧紧地

This coat is tight under the arms.

这外套手臂下面太紧。

Her tight dress inhibited her movements.

紧身衣使她不能活动自如。

You look very sexy in those tight trousers!

你穿上那条紧身裤子看上去十分性感。

till

prep.直到…为止conj.直到…为止

He didn't return home till five.

他直到五时才回家。

Let's wait till the rain stops.

让我们等到雨停。

timber

n.木材,木料

We must safeguard forest timber.

我们必须保护森林。

time

n.时间;时机;次,回；倍；时代vt.安排时间；计时

It's time to go home.

是回家的时候了。

Three times four is twelve.

三乘四等于十二。

How many times have you been to France?

你到法国去过几次?

tin

n.锡;罐头

Grease the tin with butter before baking the

cake.

烘蛋糕之前先给白铁器皿底部涂上一层黄油。

Food has been closed up in tins.

食品被密封在罐头里。

tiny

a.微小的,极小的

He lived in a tiny cottage.

他住在一所小茅屋里。

Clouds are formations of tiny drops of water in the sky.

云是由空中极细微的水滴构成。

tip

vt.轻击vi.给小费n.小费

It lies at the southern tip of an island.

它位于岛的最南端。

He burnt the tips of his fingers.

他烧伤了指尖。

tire

vi.疲劳;厌倦n.轮胎

A nail pierced the tire of his car.

一根钉子刺穿了他车子的轮胎。

Unfortunately, the tire blew out on my way to office.

我去上班的路上车胎柞了。

I'm very tired with that long walk.

走了这么长的一段路，我非常累。

tired

a.疲劳的；厌倦的

I am tired of waiting.

我已经等得厌烦了。

He looked tired out.

他看上去累极了。

tissue

n.薄绢,薄纸巾;组织

She used paper tissues to blow her nose.

她用棉纸擤鼻子。

title

n.标题,题目;称号，头衔

You have no title to ask for our support.

你没有资格求我们援助。

The title of the novel is "Sons and Lovers".

该书的书名为《儿子和情人》。

to

prep.到,向;达到；对于

I give a book to him.

我给他一本书。

The score was 9 to 5.

得分是九比五。

It's ten minutes to six.

六点差十分。

toast

vt.烘，烤n.祝酒,祝酒词；烤面包

She toasted bread for breakfast.

她烤面包当早餐。

tobacco

n.烟草,烟叶

This small store sells all kinds of tobacco.

这家小商店经销各类烟草制品。

today

n.今天；当代

Today is my birthday.

今天是我的生日。

People today think differently.

现代的人想法不同。

toe

n.脚趾,足尖

There is a hole in the toe of my sock.

我的袜子尖有一个洞。

together

ad.共同,一起；合计，共计

The children played together in the street.

孩子们在街上一起玩。

All his troubles seemed to happen together.

他的麻烦事似乎都同时发生。

toilet

n.厕所,盥洗室,浴室

Where is the toilet, please?

请问卫生间在哪儿？

tolerance

n.忍受,容忍

I have low alcohol tolerance.

我的耐酒精性低。

tolerate

vt.忍受,容忍

I cannot tolerate your carelessness.

我不能宽容你的粗心大意。

tomato

n.番茄,西红柿

This is tomato soup.

这是番茄汤。

tomorrow

n.明天；未来ad.在明天

It'll rain tomorrow.

明天会下雨。

He will start tomorrow morning.

他在明天上午动身。

ton

n.吨;大量

This box weighs a ton.

这个箱子相当重。

tone

n.腔调,声调

He spoke in a tone of command.

他用命令的口吻说话。

tongue

n.舌头;语言；口才

He scalded his tongue with hot coffee.

滚热的咖啡烫伤了他的舌头。

Remember to hold your tongue in the

discussion.

讨论的时候少说一点。

Watch your tongue.

说话要小心。

tonight

n.今夜

Tonight I shall be free.

今晚我有空。

too

ad.也,还;太

She doesn't like traveling too much.

她不太喜欢旅行。

I am too busy to go with you.

我太忙，不能同你一起去。

These shoes are too tight.

这些鞋太紧了。

tool

n.工具

Words are the tools of thought.

言辞是表达思想的手段。

tooth

n.牙齿

I brush my teeth twice a day.

我每天刷牙两次。

He bellowed with pain when the tooth was pulled out.

当牙齿被拔掉时, 他痛得大叫。

top

n.顶，上端；首位a.最高的

He took the top off the box.

他把箱盖揭掉。

She's too short to reach the top shelf.

她太矮了，够不着架子顶层。

The sun was rising when we got to the top of the mountain.

太阳出来时我们来到了山顶。

topic

n.题目;论题,话题

The topic is taboo.

这个话题是被禁止谈论的。

This is a good topic for your composition.

这是一个好题材，你可以写一篇文章。

torch

n.火炬,火把；手电筒

He used a torch to see into the dark cupboard.

他用一只手电筒照看黑暗的橱柜。

The torch flared in the wind.

火炬的火焰在风中摇曳。

torture

n.拷问,折磨vt.拷打

She suffered tortures from a toothache.

她受牙痛的折磨。

total

a.总的vi.合计,总共

What is the total amount?

总数是多少？

The figures total up to 388.

这些数字总计为三百八十八。

touch

n.触摸，接触；一点，少许；联系vt.触摸；感动vi.触摸，接触

I was really touched beyond words.

我确实感动得无法形容。

Please don't touch anything.

请不要摸任何东西。

tough

a.坚韧的；健壮的

This meat is tough.

这肉咬不动。

tour

n.旅行vi.旅行,游历

We are going on a tour of the city this afternoon.

我们今天下午要到城里去观光。

Our American friends are touring Europe.

我们的美国朋友正在欧洲旅行。

tourist

n.旅游者,观光者

Many tourists go to France and Italy in the summer.

夏天很多旅游者去法国和意大利。

She is tourist guide of a travel bureau.

她是一家旅游社的导游。

toward(s)

prep.朝，向；接近；关于，对于

towel

n.毛巾

He toweled himself dry.

他用毛巾擦干身体。

tower

n.塔vi.屹立,高耸

That's a television tower.

那是电视转播台。

town

n.市镇,城镇

I prefer the town to the country.

我喜欢都市甚于乡下。

He went to town to consult his lawyer.

他进城去看律师。

The town has a population of ten thousand.

这个镇有一万人口。

toy

n.玩具

Don't toy with the cat's tail!

不要玩弄猫的尾巴。

His favorite toy is a rubber ball.

他心爱的玩具是一个橡胶球。

This toy was made by hand.

这个玩具是手工制做的。

trace

n.痕迹；微量vt.跟踪

We must trace the source of these noxious

gases.

我们必须查出毒气的来源。

He traces his family back to about the fifteenth century.

他把他的家世追溯到十五世纪前后。

track

n.行踪,路径;轨道

We followed his tracks in the snow to a hut.

我们沿着他在雪地上留下的足迹走到一间小屋旁。

The old lady run three circuits of the track every morning.

老太太每天早晨沿跑道跑三圈。

tractor

n.拖拉机

The tractor operates on diesel oil.

拖拉机用柴油开动。

trade

n.贸易vi.交易

I usually trade at our local stores.

我平常在本地的商店买东西。

His contention was that world trade barriers should be canceled.

他的论点是应该解除世界贸易的障碍。

The trade agreements is advantageous to both countries.

贸易协定将对签约两国都有利。

tradition

n.传统,惯例

It is a tradition that the young look after the old in their family.

在他们家，年轻的照顾年长的是一个传统。

traffic

n.交通

Traffic is very heavy during the rush hour.

尖峰时间交通十分繁忙。

There is little traffic on this road.

这条路上行人和车辆很少。

tragedy

n.悲剧,惨案

Macbeth is a famous tragedy by Shakespeare.

『马克白 』是莎士比亚所作的一出著名悲剧。

The traffic accident is really a tragedy.

这次车祸真是个悲剧。

trail

n.痕迹;小径vt.跟踪

The police trailed the thief.

警察追踪小偷。

train

vt.训练n.列车;队列

He was trained for flying.

培养他当飞行员。

Are you travelling by train?

你准备坐火车旅行吗？

training

n.训练,锻炼

She is an expert in training animals.

她是驯兽专家。

Nurses have several years of training.

护士要经过几年的培训。

transfer

vt.转移,调动；转让，过户vi.转移；转学；转车

He has been transferred from Beijing to Shanghai.

他已从北京被调到上海。

transform

vt.改变,改造

A tadpole is transformed into a frog.

蝌蚪蜕变成青蛙。

translate

vt.翻译

The novel has been translated into many languages.

这部小说已译成多种语言。

Can you translate this German letter for me?

你能把这封德文信给我翻译一下吗？

translation

n.翻译;译文,译本

Chapman's translation of Homer.

查普曼的荷马史诗译本。

transmission

n.传送,传动;发射

The influenza virus has shown person-to-person transmission in a given locale.

业已证明流行性感冒病毒能在特定地点在人与人之间传播。

transmit

vt.传送,传达;发射

Glass transmits light.

玻璃能透光。

transparent

a.透明的;明显的

Glass is a transparent material.

玻璃是一种透明物。

transport

n.运输vt.运输

We hired a van for transport.

我们雇了一辆货车运东西。

Public transport is a big problem in this locality.

公共交通是这个地区的大问题。

transportation

n.运输,运送

Transportation will be supplied by the company.

该公司将负责运送。

Sleigh is an important means of transportation in this area.

雪撬是这个地区的一种重要的交通工具。

Their only transportation was camel.

他们唯一的交通工具是骆驼。

trap

n.陷阱;诡计vt.诱骗

Shut your trap!

闭嘴!

He was trapped in a burning house.

他被困在正在燃烧的房屋里。

The bear was trapped.

那只熊被陷阱所困。

I knew perfectly well it was a

trap.

我很清楚这是一个陷阱。

trash

n.废物,垃圾

His head is filled with trash.

他的脑子里全是垃圾。

travel

vi.旅行n.旅行

Did you enjoy your travels in Europe?

你的欧洲旅行愉快吗?

My uncle is travelling in South America.

我叔父在南美洲旅行。

tray

n.托盘,碟

She brought the cups in on a tray.

她用托盘端来了茶杯。

treasure

n.财富,珍宝vt.珍视

I treasure your friendship.

我珍重你的友谊。

He went to the island looking for treasure.

他到小岛上去寻找宝藏。

treat

vt.对待,处理n.款待

We should treat animals kindly.

我们应该爱护动物。

This is my treat.

这次我请客。

treatment

n.待遇;治疗,疗法

The hospital provides free treatment to indigents.

那家医院为穷人提供免费治疗。

The doctor's treatment cured him.

医生的治疗使他的病痊愈了。

treaty

n.条约,协定

The treaty is to our advantage.

这条约对我们有利。

The peace treaty was signed.

和约签字了。

tree

n.树

The tree produces big fruit.

这棵树结大果实。

There is a pine tree in the garden.

花园里有一棵松树。

Birds are singing in the trees.

鸟在树上歌唱。

tremble

vi.发抖,哆嗦

His voice trembled with anger.

他的声音因愤怒而发抖。

tremendous

a.极大的;非常的

They cost a tremendous amount of money.

那些东西要花一大笔钱。

trend

vi.伸向;倾向n.倾向

The event changed the trend of public opinion.

这件事改变了舆论的趋向。

trial

n.试验;审判

Life is full of trials.

人生充满着磨难。

triangle

n.三角形

He is having a sandwich triangle.

他正吃一个三角形三明治。

trick

n.诡计;窍门vt.哄骗

I've been tricked.

我上当了。

He got the money from me by a trick.

他骗去了我的钱。

trim

a.整齐的vt.修剪

She cuts a trim figure.

她看起来很端庄。

trip

vi.绊,失足vt .绊倒n.旅行

He has gone on a business trip.

他出差去了。

We had a fantastic trip to Europe.

我们进行了一次美好的欧洲之旅。

We are planning to go on a trip to Europe next month.

我们正计划下个月去欧洲旅行。

triumph

n.凯旋,胜利vi.成功

He held up the prize in triumph.

他扬扬得意地举起了他的奖品。

troop

n.军队

We all trooped into the room.

我们大家成群地进入室内。

tropical

a.热带的

They inhabit the tropical forests.

他们居住在热带森林中。

trouble

n.烦恼;困难vi.烦恼

Life is full of troubles.

生活中充满着麻烦事。

Will you take the trouble to answer this question?

麻烦你回答这个问题好吗？

troublesome

a.令人烦恼的

Her poor English is very troublesome for

her.

英语不好使她很苦恼。

trousers

n.裤子,长裤

Xiao Li has made a pair of cottonpadded trousers for a retired worker.

小李给一位退休工人做好一条棉裤。

Are Tom's trousers old or new?

汤姆的裤子是旧的还是新的？

truck

n.卡车

It's a super truck.

这是辆特大号的卡车。

The truck snailed up the hill.

卡车蜗牛一般爬上小山。

true

a.真的

Is it true they're getting married?

他们真要结婚了吗?

My dream will come true one day.

我的梦想总有一天会实现。

truly

ad.真正地

This is a truly beautiful picture.

这实在是一张很美的画。

trumpet

n.喇叭

The radio trumpeted the news all over the world.

无线电把这消息向全世界宣布。

trunk

n.树干;箱子

He tagged his trunk with his name and address.

他把写着姓名和地址的签条附在皮箱上。

The canoe is made of one big trunk.

这个独木舟是用一块大树干做的。

trust

n.信任 ，依赖vt.信任；委托

I have never trust him.

我从来不信任他。

I trust you will be successful.

我希望你会成功。

truth

n.真理;事实

Are you telling me the truth?

你讲的是真话吗？

To tell the truth, I don't know much about it.

说实在话,我对这件事知道得不多。

try

vi.尝试；努力；审讯vt.努力；尝试

I had three tries and failed each time.

我试了三次，每次都失败了。

He tried to climb the tree, but he could not.

他试图爬树，可爬不上去。

tube

n.管子

The steel tubes were clogged with dirty matters.

钢管里塞满了脏物。

Tuesday

n.星期二

Today is Tuesday.

今天是星期二。

tune

n.调子;和谐

He tuned his radio to the police frequency.

他把无线电调到警方的频率。

tunnel

n.隧道,地道

He tunneled himself out of prison.

他掘坑道逃狱。

turbine

n.叶轮机,汽轮机

turn

vt.转,翻vi.转动n.转动；轮流，轮班

Drive on for a kilometre; then take a right turn.

向前开一公里；然后向右转。

You have missed your turn.

你错过了机会。

Please turn the television down a bit.

请把电视机音量关小点。

tutor

vt.教,指导n.家庭教师；导师

Her tutor teaches her at home.

她的家庭教师在家里教她。

twelfth

num.第十二

twelve

num.十二

Be here by twelve o'clock at the latest.

最迟十二点来到这儿。

I had twelve years of good education.

我受过十二年的良好教育。

He is twelve.

他十二岁。

twentieth

num.第二十

twenty

num.二十

His room is twenty square metres.

他的房间有二十个平方米。

The room can hold twenty people.

这屋子可容下20个人。

I have told you twenty times.

我已经跟你讲过很多次了。

twice

ad.两次,两倍

I'm twice your age.

我的年龄比你大一倍。

I brush my teeth twice a

day.

我每天刷牙两次。

The General Assembly is held twice a year.

联合国大会每年开两次。

twin

a.孪生的n.孪生儿

She gave birth to twins.

她生了双胞胎。

twist

vt.捻,拧n.扭弯

The patient twisted about in pain.

病人因痛苦而翻滚。

two

num.二

Two and two make four.

二加二等于四。

Give me two beers, please.

请给我两瓶啤酒。

type

n.类型vi.打字

What type of house would you prefer to live in?

你喜爱住哪一类房子?

Cotton is a type of material.

棉花是一种材料。

typewriter

n.打字机

typical

a.典型的,代表性的

This painting is typical of his early work.

这幅画是他早期的代表作。

typist

n.打字员

The typist omitted the last letter.

打字员遗漏了最后一个字。

She is a very fast typist.

她打字速度很快。

tyre

n.轮胎

I have to get my front tyre blown up.

我得把前胎打一下气。

ugly

a.丑的

The child is frightened by the ugly man.

孩子被那个丑陋的人吓坏了。

ultimate

a.最后的,最终的

Has the ultimate diamond been found?

发现了最大的钻石了吗?

umbrella

n.伞,雨伞

I'll have my umbrella recovered.

我要给这把雨伞换换新面子。

Remind me to take my umbrella with me, please.

请提醒我要带雨伞。

Take an umbrella with you.

带上伞吧。

uncle

n.伯父,叔父

My uncle became severe when I was late.

当我迟到时,我的叔父变得严厉起来。

My uncle is travelling in South America.

我叔父在南美洲旅行。

His uncle is very funny.

他叔叔很好玩。

uncover

vt.揭露;揭开盖子

under

prep.在…下面；在...的情况下

The building is under construction.

大楼正在建造中。

They stood under a big tree.

他们站在一棵大树下。

He is still under twenty.

他还不到二十岁。

undergo

vt.经历,经受,忍受

You may have to undergo disappointment and failure before experiencing success.

你在尝到成功的滋味之前也许先得忍受失望与失败。

undergraduate

n.大学本科生

She had an undergraduate degree in psychology.

她获得了心理学学士学位。

underground

a.地下的;秘密的ad.在地面下；秘密地n.地铁

There is an underground room in the old house.

在老房子里有一个地下室。

underline

vt.在…下划线；强调

In writing you should underline titles of books.

写作时你该在书名下画线。

underneath

ad.在下面,在底下

He appears pompous but is a good man underneath.

他表面看来傲慢,但骨子里是个好人。

understand

vt.理解,明白

A good teacher must understand children.

一个好的老师应该了解孩子们。

Do you understand Spain?

你懂西班牙语吗？

understanding

n.理解，理解力

She is an understanding mother.

她是一个体谅儿女的母亲。

The problem is beyond my understanding.

这个问题我无法理解。

undertake

vt.从事

I undertook to teach the children English.

我答应教孩子们英语。

undo

vt.解开,打开;取消

Please undo the package.

请解开这包裹。

undoubtedly

ad.无庸置疑,肯定地

Undoubtedly he did it.

无疑地是他做了那件事。

uneasy

a.心神不安的；不舒服的

She felt uneasy when the children did not come home.

孩子们没有回家，她感到不安。

unexpected

a.意外的

I'm afraid the unexpected accident may botch up the dinner tonight.

恐怕这意想不到的事故会把今天的晚宴搞糟。

unfortunately

ad.不幸地

He was unfortunately caught in the shower.

他运气不好遇到这场阵雨。

uniform

a.一样的n.制服

I don't like the color of our school uniform.

我不喜欢校服的颜色。

union

n.联合,团结;协会

Union is strength.

团结就是力量。

unique

a.唯一的

His style of singing is rather unique.

他的唱法颇为特殊。

unit

n.单位;单元;部件

A metre is a unit of length and a kilogram is a unit of weight.

米是长度单位，而公斤是重量单位。

The hour is a unit of time.

小时是时间单位。

unite

vi.联合vt.使联合

They were united at the church.

他们在教堂结婚。

Oil and water will not unite.

油和水不相融。

unity

n.统一,团结

To be strong,a country must have unity.

团结就是力量, 团结就是胜利。

universal

a.宇宙的;普遍的

His speech met with universal applause.

他的讲话得到全场的热烈掌声。

universe

n.宇宙,世界

Our world is but a small part of the universe.

我们的世界只是宇宙的一小部分。

university

n.大学

Her dream to enter the famous university came true.

她要进入名牌大学学习的梦想实现了。

The university has extensive playing fields.

这个大学有宽阔的活动场地。

Did you go to the university yesterday?

你昨天去了那所大学吗?

unless

conj.除非

Unless a check is signed, it is invalid.

支票除非签了名，否则是无效的。

Unless you go at once you will be late.

如果你不马上走，就会迟到的。

unlike

a.不同的prep.不像

Her voice was quite unlike her usual one.

她的声音和平常完全不同。

unload

vi.卸货;退子弹vt.卸(货);解除负担;退出弹药

Two men unloaded the truck.

两个男人从卡车上卸下了货物。

until

prep.到…为止conj.直到…为止

We must wait until he comes.

我们必须等到他来为止。

I can't come until tomorrow.

我得明天才能来。

unusual

a.不平常的,独特的

She gave me an unusual gift.

她给了我一件不寻常的礼物。

It is unusual for him to come punctually.

他很少准时来 [他准时来是罕有的事]

up

ad.向上;用完,用尽;提高,增强 prep在高处a.起床的

The boy climbed up the tree.

这个男孩爬上树。

Time's up.

时间到。

The temperature is up today.

今天气温上升了。

upon

prep.在…上

The village stands upon a hill.

这个村庄坐落在一座小山上。

He climbed upon his

horse.

他爬上马背。

upper

a.上面的

The old man fell and fractured his upper arm.

老人跌了跤，并且折断了上臂。

The plates on the upper shelf were beyond my reach.

上层架子上的盘子我伸手拿不到。

upright

a.垂直的;正直的

He is upright in his dealings.

他在交易上很公正。

upset

vt.使不适, 使心烦n.混乱

The milk upset.

(打翻后) 牛奶泼洒出来。

She was upset that her husband had not come back.

她因丈夫没有回家而心烦意乱。

upstairs

ad.在楼上a.楼上的

The bathroom is upstairs.

洗澡间在楼上。

up-to-date

a.最新(式)的

For reliable information about present national boundaries, consult an up-to-date atlas.

要得到现今国家边界的可靠知识，查阅一下最新地图。

upward

a.向上的,上升的ad.向上，往上

He would steal upward glances at the clock.

他不时偷偷往上看钟。

The modern airplane can arrow upward to 20, 000feet.

现代的飞机能够如箭般地飞达20, 000英尺的高度。

urban

a.都市的

He submitted his proposal for urban development to the city council.

他将城市发展建议提交市议会。

urge

vt.推进;催促n.冲动

He urged her to rest.

他催促她休息。

I strongly urge you to give up smoking.

我力劝你戒烟。

urgent

a.紧急的

I want to talk to your manager about an urgent matter.

我想和你们经理谈一件紧急的事。

He was in urgent need of money.

他急需钱。

us

pron.我们

A few of us speak French.

我们中间有几个人讲法语。

He begged us for mercy.

他恳求我们宽恕。

Will you join us for coffee?

你愿意和我们一起去喝咖啡吗？

She showed us into the room.

她把我们带入房间。

usage

n.用法

This instrument will not stand rough usage.

这具仪器不堪粗鲁使用。

use

vt.用, 使用n.使用, 利用;用途

May I use your pen?

我用一下你的笔可以吗?

All the paper has been used.

纸都用完了。

used

a.用旧了的;习惯于…的

He used his savings to buy the bicycle.

他用存的钱买了这辆自行车。

The compass was first used in sailing.

指南针首先用在航海上。

She was used to her husband's silences.

她已习惯于她丈夫的沉默。

useful

a.有用的,有益的

They provided some useful statistical information.

他们提供了一些有用的统计信息。

The book contains much useful information.

这本书包含了许多有用的资料。

The advice was very useful to me.

这劝告对我很有用。

useless

a.无用的,没有价值的

He is a useless fellow.

他是个无用 [一事无成] 的人。

user

n.用户,使用者

Industry is a heavy user of electric power.

工业需耗费大量的电力。

usual

a.通常的,平常的

They are going fishing at the usual time.

他们在老时间去钓鱼。

I left home earlier than usual.

我比平时早出门。

usually

ad.通常

I usually go to bed at 10.

我通常十点上床。

A headache usually denotes sickness.

头痛通常表示生病。

We usually have a simple meal at midday.

我们的中午饭一般都比较简单。

The street lights are usually turned on at 7:30.

街灯通常七点半开。

utility

n.效用,实用

A number of domestic animals have some utility for man while they are alive.

一些家畜在活着的时候对人类有一定的用途。

utilise

v.利用，使用

utilize

vt.利用

Water is utilized for producing electric power.

水可用以发电。

utmost

a.极度的，极端的n.极限

That was the utmost he could do.

那就是他尽全力所能做到的。

utter

a.完全的,彻底的vt.说

When he heard the news, he uttered a sigh.

听到这消息时,他叹了口气。

He didn't utter a syllable.

他一个字也没说。

vacant

a.空闲的；空缺的

Are there any vacant rooms in this hotel?

这家旅馆有空房间吗?

vacation

n.假期,休假

His vacation overlaps with mine.

他的假期与我的有一部分重叠。

She has gone to Canada on vacation.

她到加拿大去度假。

vacuum

n.真空

A vacuum flask keeps cool drinks cool and hot drinks hot.

保温瓶使冷饮保冷，使热饮保温。

Her death left a vacuum in his life.

她的去世给他的生活留下一片真空。

vague

a.模糊的;含糊的

Through the fog we saw the vague outline of a ship.

透过雾，我们看到船的模糊轮廓。

I haven't the vaguest idea what to do.

我完全不知道怎么办。

vain

a.徒劳的;虚荣的

She's very vain about her good looks.

她为她那好的容貌而自负。

He tried in vain to bring his temper under control.

他徒劳地想控制自己的脾气。

valid

a.有效的;正当的

This license is no longer valid.

这张执照不再有效。

valley

n.山谷,流域

This is a bleak valley.

这是个荒凉的山谷。

valuable

a.值钱的,有价值的n.贵重物品

All valuables should be kept in the safe.

所有贵重物品应存放在保险箱里。

This experience is valuable to me.

这一经历对我很有用。

value

n.价值,价格vt.评价

I valued the house at 50,000 yuan.

我估计这所房子值五万元。

I have always valued his advice.

我一向尊重他的指教。

van

n.大篷车,运货车

We hired a van for transport.

我们雇了一辆货车运东西。

The moving van is a monster of a truck.

这辆搬家车是辆巨型卡车。

vanish

vi.突然不见,消失

The man vanished in the crowd.

那个男人消失在人群里。

vapor

n.蒸汽

His brain was filled with vapors and dreams.

他的脑子里充满空想和梦幻。

vapour

n.蒸气，雾气

His brain was clouded by vapours and dreams.

他的脑子里充满空想和梦幻。

variable

a.易变的n.变量

Her mood is variable.

她的心情变幻无常。

variation

n.变化,变动

The prices for food are subject to variation.

食品的价格可能变更。

variety

n.多样化,种类

What other ways do you know to add variety?

你知道其他增加变化的方法吗?

He has a variety of interests.

他有多种爱好。

various

a.各种各样的

There are various ways of getting to the station.

从这儿去车站有各种不同走法。

Wheat is grown in various parts of the

country.

全国许多地方都种小麦。

vary

vt.改变

Funeral customs vary with different religions.

葬仪的习俗因宗教不同而不同。

He never varied his habits.

他从未改变过自己的习惯。

vast

a.巨大的，广阔的

Stars are radiators of vast power.

恒星是强大的发光体。

It is a vast desert.

那是一片辽阔的沙漠。

vegetable

n.蔬菜

You had better eat more fruit and vegetables.

你最好多吃些水果和蔬菜。

vehicle

n.车辆

This factory produces 10,000 military vehicles every year.

这个工厂每年生产10000辆军用车辆。

We saw a vehicle sprinkling water on the street.

我们看到一辆车在街上洒水。

The tail exhaust pipe of the motor vehicle emitted poisonous smoke.

机动车的尾部排气管排出有毒的浓烟。

venture

n.冒险vi.冒险vt.敢于

Nobody ventured to interrupt him.

没有人敢打断他的话。

verb

n.动词

The word "water" can be used as a noun or a verb.

"water"这个词可用作名词或动词。

verify

vt.证实,查证

Has the fact been verified?

事实已被证实了吗?

version

n.版本,译本

The driver's version of the accident was different from the eyewitness'.

那司机对该车祸的说法与目击者不同。

vertical

a.垂直的

Walls are usually vertical.

墙通常是垂直的。

very

ad.很,非常a.正是那个

He walked very fast.

他走得非常快。

This is the very lowest price.

这是最低的价格。

vessel

n.容器;船

A pot is a vessel for holding food.

锅是盛食物的器皿。

veteran

n.老兵,老手

The veteran workers and model workers are held in great esteem.

老工人和劳动模范深受尊敬。

via

prep.经过,通过

He flew to Europe via the North Pole.

他经由北极飞到欧洲。

He flew to New York via Hong Kong.

他经过香港飞往纽约。

vibrate

vt.使颤动vi.颤动

Strings vibrate when plucked.

弦在拨弄时会颤动。

vice

n.老虎钳a.副的

He is the vice general manager of this company.

他是这家公司的副总经理。

Gambling is a vice.

赌博是一种恶习。

victim

n.牺牲者,受害者

We carried the victims of the accident to the hospital.

我们把意外事故的遇难者送去医院。

victory

n.胜利,战胜

Victory was ours.

胜利是属于我们的。

The basketball team had a string of victories last season.

这个篮球队在上一个赛季中赢得了一连串的胜利。

video

n.录像a.视频的

Let' s go for a walk instead of playing video games.

出去走走吧，不要玩电脑游戏了。

The tapes are both video and audio.

这种磁带既录像也录音。

view

vt.看待；看n.见解;风景

What are your views on the subject?

你对这一问题有何高见?

Both parties seemed to have a rather clinical view of the breakup of their marriage.

夫妻双方似乎是相当冷静地看待他们的婚姻破裂。

The view was pleasing.

那景色使我们心旷神怡。

viewpoint

n.观点,看法

His viewpoint is broadly quoted.

他的观点被广泛地引用。

I look at this problem from a different viewpoint.

我从不同的观点来看这个问题。

vigorous

a.朝气蓬勃的

The vigorous young plants grew fast.

这些茂盛的小植物生长得很快。

village

n.乡村,村庄

They lived in a remote mountain village.

他们住在一个偏僻的山村。

The village is 1,000 meters above sea level.

这村子海拔1000米。

The people of your village showed me great hospitality.

你们村里的人对我非常殷勤好客。

vinegar

n.醋

He's got a lot of vinegar.

他充满活力。

violate

vt.违犯,违背

Our privacy should not be violated.

我们的隐私不容侵犯。

violence

n.猛烈;暴力

He slammed the door with violence.

他砰的一声猛地把门关上。

violent

a.猛烈的,狂暴的

Not a few violent scenes were cut from the film before it came to show.

这部影片在放映前剪去了不少暴力镜头。

The soldiers launched into a violent attack.

士兵们展开猛烈的攻击。

violet

n.紫罗兰

She likes violets.

她喜欢紫罗兰。

violin

n.小提琴

I don't know how to play a violin.

我不会拉小提琴。

virtual

a.实际上的；实质上的

He was the virtual leader of the movement.

他是该运动实际上的领袖。

virtually

ad.实际上,事实上

The work is virtually finished.

这件工作几乎已完成了。

virtue

n.美德

He is a man of great virtue.

他是一个品德高尚的人。

virus

n.病毒

She has got some kind of virus.

她感染了某种疾病。

The influenza virus has shown person-to-person transmission in a given locale.

业已证明流行性感冒病毒能在特定地点在人与人之间传播。

visible

a.可见的,看得见的

Those stars are hardly visible to the naked eye.

那些星用肉眼几乎看不见。

vision

n.视觉;想象力,梦幻

She has good vision.

她的视力很好。

visit

vt.访问,参观n.访问,参观

I was just going to visit a friend.

我正要去看一位朋友。

This is my first visit to Tokyo.

这是我第一次访问东京。

visitor

n.来访者;游客

We have visitors now.

现在我们有客人。

There have been a mysterious visitor in the office.

办公室来了一位神秘的客人。

You are a frequent visitor at my house.

你是我家的常客。

visual

a.视觉的;看得见的

Near-sightedness is a visual defect.

近视是一种视力缺陷。

vital

a.致命的;重要的

It is absolutely vital that food supplies should be maintained.

维持食物的供给是绝对必要的。

His support is vital for our project.

他的支援对我们的计划是不可或缺的。

vitamin

n.维生素

This diet is full of vitamins.

此规定饮食有充足的维生素。

vivid

a.生动的

The scientist used vivid examples in illustration of his theory.

科学家以生动的例子说明他的理论。

The scene is still vivid in my memory.

那情景仍清晰地留在我的记忆中。

vocabulary

n.词汇表

His English vocabulary is limited.

他的英语辞汇极有限。

voice

n.说话声

I've lost my voice.

我嗓子哑了。

Our teacher has a loud

voice.

我们的老师声音宏亮。

volcano

n.火山

It is a dead volcano.

那是座死火山。

The eruption of a volcano is spontaneous.

火山爆发是自发的。

The volcano erupted after years of dormancy.

那座火山在沉睡多年后剧烈活动起来。

volleyball

n. 排球

The volleyball gave a high bounce.

排球高高地弹起来。

Do you like playing volleyball?

你喜欢打排球吗?

volt

n.伏特

voltage

n.电压

volume

n.卷,册;容积;音量

He turned up the volume on the television.

他把电视机的音量调大了。

voluntary

a.自愿的,志愿的

She is a voluntary worker at the hospital.

她是在这家医院义务服务的。

volunteer

n.志愿者vt.志愿

He enlisted as a volunteer in the army.

他以志愿兵从军。

He volunteered to do the job.

他自愿去做那工作。

vote

n.选举,投票

The matter will be decided by vote.

此事将投票表决。

According to radio the British electorate are going to vote tomorrow.

据电台广播英国选民定于明天投票选举。

I gave him my pledge that I would vote for him.

我向他保证我将投他的票。

voyage

n.航海vi.航海,航空

The young couple decided to start their voyage immediately.

那对年轻夫妇决定立即开始旅游。

The voyage seemed endless.

这次海上航行的旅程似乎没有尽头。

The voyage takes 6 months.

整个航程要花六个月时间。

wage

n.工资,报酬

His wages are three hundred dollars a week.

他的工资为每周300美元。

The meeting deadlocked over the wage issue.

会议因工资问题而停顿下来。

waggon

n.货车

wagon

n.四轮马车

The wagon was full of vegetables.

这辆运货马车装满了蔬菜。

He always takes a wagon to carry his newspapers.

他总是用一辆小货车装报纸。

waist

n.腰,腰部

She tied an apron around her waist.

她将围裙系在腰间。

wait

vi.等待n.等待

I'll wait for you at the gate.

我在大门口等你。

We had a long wait for the train.

我们等火车已经等了很久。

waiter

n.侍者,服务员

He beckoned the waiter for the bill.

他招手要服务生拿账单给他。

The waiter came to take their order.

男侍来请他们点菜。

wake

vi.醒来；觉悟vt.唤醒

I woke up at six this morning.

今天早晨我六点钟醒来。

waken

vi.醒来；觉醒vt.弄醒

Weren't you wakened by the earthquake last night?

昨晚你没有被地震惊醒吗?

walk

vi.走n.走,步行

It's a long walk to the station.

到车站要走一长段的路。

We walk to school each day.

我们每天走着去上学。

My house is ten minutes' walk from here.

我家离这里有十分钟的路程。

wall

n.墙壁,围墙

They've got me up against a wall.

他们逼得我无路可逃。

A wall surrounds the garden.

一座墙围绕着花园。

Hammered a tack into the wall and hung a small picture from it.

用锤子往墙上钉上一颗钉子，在上面挂一幅小画。

wander

vi.漫游;迷路;离题

His mind is

wandering.

他心不在焉。

want

vt.想要n.需要；缺乏

He wants you to see him in his office tomorrow.

他要你明天早上到他办公室找他。

The thief is wanted by the police.

这个贼是警察通缉的。

war

n.战争

What repercussions will the war have on the economy?

这个战争将给经济带来什么影响?

The war interrupted the trade between the two countries.

战争使两国间的贸易中断了。

He served in the two World wars.

他参加过两次世界大战。

warm

a.温暖的;热情的

The hot drink warmed him.

热饮料使他暖和起来。

It is nice and warm today.

今天很暖和。

They received a warm welcome.

他们受到热烈欢迎。

warmth

n.暖和,温暖;热情

He is moved by the warmth of their words.

他被他们亲切的话语感动了。

warn

vt.警告vi.发出警告

We warned the children not to walk on the thin ice.

我们告诫孩子们不要在薄冰上行走。

wash

vt.洗,冲vi.洗涤

She washed her face and hands,then went downstairs.

她洗了脸，洗了手，就下楼了。

Go and give the car a wash.

去把汽车冲洗一下。

waste

n.浪费;废物,垃圾vt.浪费

I have no more time to waste here.

我没有更多的时间浪费在这里了。

It's a sin to waste so much money.

浪费那么多的钱真是罪过。

The water is wasting.

水正白白流掉。

watch

vt.观看；监视vi.观看n.手表

What time is it by your watch?

你的表现在几点?

Watch what I do and how I do it.

看我的动作，看我是怎样做的。

water

n.水vt.灌溉

Fish live in water.

鱼生活在水中。

Water or wine, sir?

先生，要水还是要酒？

waterproof

a.防水的

These shoes are waterproof.

这些鞋是防水的。

wave

n.波,波涛；起伏vi.波动；挥手

He waved goodbye to his friend.

他向朋友挥手告别。

The wave swept over the deck.

海浪席卷过甲板。

wax

n.蜂蜡

I need a wax candle now!

现在我需要一根蜡烛。

way

n.路;路线;办法

It was a long way.

路程很远。

In this way he got the weight of the elephant.

用这方法他称出了大象的重量。

Do you know your way home from here?

你认得回家的路吗？

That He put me in the way of a good bargain of getting a good post.

那件事[他]使我有机会做一笔好交易 [谋得好职位]

we

pron.我们

We are not naturally bad.

人性本善。

Can we fish in this river?

我们可以在这条河钓鱼吗？

We have to strive for what we want.

我们必须为求得我们所要的东西而努力。

weak

a.弱的,软弱的

She spoke in a weak voice.

她说话时声音微弱。

John is good at French but weak at history.

约翰的法语不错，可是历史学得差。

weaken

vt.削弱

He is in a weakened condition.

他的身体状况虚弱。

weakness

n.弱点

It is a weakness of the system.

那是制度上的缺点。

wealth

n.财富,财产

A rich man has great

wealth.

富人有大量财产。

He has a wealth of hair.

他头发很多。

wealthy

a.富裕的

He comes from a wealthy family.

他是富家子弟; 他出身富有的家庭。

weapon

n.武器

The policeman ordered the criminal to drop his weapon.

警察命令罪犯放下武器。

wear

vt.穿戴;磨损

People had to wear formal evening dress to go to the Mayor's party.

去参加市长举行的晚会,必须穿上晚礼服。

That store sells men's wear.

那家商店出售男服。

weather

n.天气

This weather is ideal for a picnic.

这是出外野餐的理想天气。

The worst of the weather comes in the winter.

冬天天气最坏。

What sort of weather did you have during your journey?

你在旅途中的天气怎样?

weave

vt.织,编vi.纺织

The fabric is woven of cotton.

那块布料是用棉纱织成的。

wedding

n.婚礼

The wedding will take place in October.

婚礼将于10月举行。

The wedding festivities were very gay.

结婚庆祝活动很热闹。

Wednesday

n.星期三

See you Wednesday.

星期三见。

weed

n.杂草,野草vi.除草

The garden is full of weeds.

园子里杂草丛生。

week

n.星期

They work 40 hours a week.

他们每周工作四十小时。

Last week was very rainy.

上星期多雨。

My schedule for next week is very tight.

我下周预定要做的事排得很紧。

weekday

n.工作日

We go to school on weekdays.

我们平时天天上学。

weekend

n.周末

He works on weekends.

他周末工作。

weekly

a.每周的ad.每周

My weekly allowance is 50 yuan.

我每月的津贴是50元。

She has weekly consultations with Doctor White.

她每周一次接受怀特医生的诊疗。

This weekly is printed every Friday.

这份周报每星期五印刷。

weep

vi.哭泣,流泪

I could have wept!

我几乎要哭出来!

He wept when he heard the sad news.

听到这不幸的消息，他哭了。

weigh

vt.称…的重量;掂量

This box weighs five kilogrammes.

这只箱子重五公斤。

I always weigh my words before speaking.

我在发言之前总要斟酌词句。

weight

n.重量

The meat weights 2 pounds.

这块肉两磅重。

In this way he got the weight of the elephant.

用这方法他称出了大象的重量。

The baby doubled its weight in a year.

这个婴儿一年内体重增加一倍。

welcome

int.欢迎n.欢迎vt.欢迎

Welcome to China!

欢迎你到中国来。

They received a warm welcome.

他们受到热烈欢迎。

weld

vt.焊接n.焊接,熔接

They were welded together in friendship.

友情使他们结合在一起。

welfare

n.幸福;福利

It is for your own welfare that I tell you this.

我告诉你这件事是为你本身的幸福。

well

ad.好;完全地a.健康的int.喔,嗯n.井

The pianist is well respected.

钢琴家很受尊重。

The potatoes have grown well this

year.

今年的土豆长得好。

His arguments are well grounded in facts.

他的说法事实根据充足。

well-known

a.众所周知的

Carmen is a well-known opera.

《卡门》是一部有名的歌剧。

Three Blind Mice is a well-known troll."

三只瞎老鼠”是一首著名的轮唱歌曲。

That writer is well-known.

那位作家很有名。

west

n.西边a.西方的

A swallow flew west skimming the lake.

一只燕子掠过湖面往西飞。

The village lies 15 miles west of town.

该村庄位于城西十五英里处。

western

a.西方的,西部的

Glasgow is on the western side of Scotland.

格拉斯哥在苏格兰的西边。

The nations of western Europe decided to unite.

西欧诸国决定团结起来。

wet

a.湿的

Come and remove your wet coat.

过来把你的湿上衣脱掉。

She wrung the wet clothes.

她把湿衣服拧干。

The ground was still wet from the recent rain.

由于刚才下了雨,地面还是湿湿的。

whale

n.鲸

They whaled their rivals 20 to 0.

他们以20比0大败他们的敌手。

what

pron.什么

We must decide what to do next.

我们必须决定下一步做什么。

What a hot day!

多热的天气啊！

whatever

pron.无论怎样

Read whatever you like.

你爱读什么就读什么。

I'll refuse, for whatever reason.

不论理由是什么,我都拒绝。

whatsoever

pron.无论什么

Whatsoever nonsense the newspapers print, some people always believe it.

无论报纸上刊登什么荒谬的东西, 总会有人相信。

wheat

n.小麦

This machine crushes wheat grain to make flour.

这台机器把麦粒辗压成面粉。

The wheat has ripened.

小麦成熟了。

Flour is made from wheat.

面粉是用小麦制成的。

wheel

n.轮,车轮

This car is four wheel drived.

这辆车是四轮驱动的。

He's a big wheel in the company.

他是公司里的大人物。

when

ad.什么时候pron.当…的时候

When did you go to bed last night?

昨晚你什么时候睡觉的？

She was very surprised when she saw me.

她见到我非常惊讶。

whenever

conj.无论何时,随时

Whenever I see him, he asks me lots of questions.

每次我见到他，他都问我好多问题。

Come again whenever you like.

什么时候你高兴，请再来。

where

ad.在哪里pron.哪里

Where are you from?

你从什么地方来？

The driver asked me where I wanted to go.

司机问我想去哪里。

whereas

conj.而,却

Some people like fat meat, whereas others hate it.

有些人喜欢肥肉，相反有些人讨厌肥肉。

wherever

ad.究竟在哪里

Wherever are you going?

你究竟到哪儿去？

I will follow you wherever you go.

我要跟随你到你要去的任何地方 [你到哪里,我就跟到哪里]

whether

conj.是否

We'll go on with the work, whether we can find the necessary tools or not.

不管我们能否找到所需的工具,我们要把这件工作做下去。

Ask him whether he can come or not.

问问他是否能来。

which

pron.哪一个a.哪一个

Which way shall we go?

我们走哪一条路？

He changed his mind, which made me very angry.

他改变了主意，这使我很生气。

Tell me which you would like

best.

告诉我，你最喜欢哪个。

whichever

a.无论哪个,无论哪些

Take whichever you like best.

拿你最喜欢的任何一个。

while

conj.当…的时候;而

Some men are rich while others are poor.

有人富，（而）有人穷。

Let's rest for a while.

让我们休息一会儿吧。

She listened closely while he read the letter.

他读信时,她听得很仔细。

whilst

conj.=while 当...时候

She sang whilst she worked.

她边干活边唱歌。

whip

vt.鞭笞n.鞭子

He was given 30 lashes of the whip.

他被鞭打三十下。

whisper

vt.低声地讲vi.低语n.耳语,私语

She is whispering to him.

她正对他窃窃私语。

I spoke to him in a whisper.

我低声对他说话。

whistle

n.口哨vi.吹口哨

His cheerful whistle dispelled her fears.

他愉快的口哨声消除了她的恐惧。

An arrow whistled past my ear.

一支箭从我耳边咻地飞过。

white

a.白的n.白色

There's some white stuff on this plate.

这个盘子上有些白色的东西。

The cloth has a pattern of red and white squares.

这块布上有红白方格的花纹。

She went white with fear.

她因恐怖而面无血色。

who

pron.谁

The girl who spoke is my best friend.

那讲话的女孩是我最好的朋友。

Does he know who I am?

他知道我是谁吗？

whoever

pron.谁；无论是谁

Whoever comes is welcome.

什么人来都欢迎。

whole

a.完整的；全体的n.全部

Tell me the whole story,from beginning to end.

把事情从头到尾告诉我。

He ate a whole pot of jam.

他把一整罐果酱都吃了。

wholly

ad.完全地,全部

She was not wholly satisfied.

她不是十分满意。

whom

pron.谁

She's the woman whom I met in Greece.

她就是我在希腊遇见的那个女人。

From whom did you receive these flowers?

你从谁那儿得到这些花的？

whose

pron.谁的

Whose books are these?

这些书是谁的?

She's the student whose handwriting is the best in my class.

她就是我的班里书法最好的学生。

why

ad.为什么

Why are you late?

你为什么迟到？

These are the reasons why we do it.

这些就是我们为什么要做这事的理由。

Why, yes, I hope so.

唔,是呀,我希望如此。

wicked

a.坏的,邪恶的

It's wicked of them to say such things.

他们说那样的话真是可恶。

wide

a.宽阔的ad.全部地

He has wide knowledge on the subject.

他对于那个问题有渊博的知识。

I was wide awake all night.

我一夜未睡。

The paper has a wide readership.

该报拥有广泛的读者。

widen

vt.加宽vi.变宽

This road needs widening.

这条路需要加宽。

widespread

a.分布广的,普遍的

Computers are now widespread ion China.

如今，计算机在中国被广泛应用。

widow

n.寡妇

His widowed mother brought him up.

他的寡母把他抚养成人。

width

n.宽阔,广阔;宽度

What is the width of this road?

这条路的宽度是多少？

wife

n.妻子

She will make a good wife.

她将会成为好太太。

My wife doesn't really care for coffee.

我妻子其实不喜欢喝咖啡。

My wife is an excellent manager.

我太太是个很好的管家。

wild

a.野生的;野蛮的n.荒地

Lions and elephants are wild animals.

狮子和象是野生动物。

The sea grew wilder and wilder.

海上的波涛越来越狂暴汹涌。

will

aux.将要,会;愿意n.意志；遗嘱

He will be forty on his next birthday.

到下次生日, 他就四十岁了。

Will you have some tea?

你喝点茶，好吗？

He did it of his own will.

他做这事是出于自愿。

willing

a.心甘情愿的

I am willing to help you.

我愿意帮助你。

We received willing help.

我们得到了志愿的援助。

win

vi.获胜,赢vt.赢得

He won praises for his modesty.

他由于谦虚，受到赞扬。

I am sure he will win the game.

我确信他会赢得这场比赛。

wind

n.风

The girl wound her arms about her mother.

那个女孩用双臂抱住她的母亲。

The wind blustered around the house.

狂风呼啸着吹过房屋周围。

The northwest wind is blowing.

正吹着西北风。

window

n.窗户

The eyes are the windows of the mind.

眼睛是心灵之窗。

A blast of wind blew the window open.

一阵风把门吹开了。

Let's open the window to let in some fresh air.

咱们把窗子打开，放点新鲜空气进来吧。

wine

n.葡萄酒

We were entertained with wine.

我们受到酒宴款待。

The wine tastes as bland as water.

这种白酒味道淡得像水。

She poured wine into my glass.

她往我杯子里倒酒。

wing

n.翅膀

Our plane winged over the Rockies.

我们的飞机飞过洛矶山脉。

winter

n.冬天

We have passed the last few winters in the south.

近几年冬天我们都是在南方度过的。

In winter we wear woollen clothes to keep us warm.

冬天我们穿毛料衣服以保暖。

Such is the winter weather here.

这里冬季的气候就是如此。

wipe

vt.揩,擦n.揩,擦

He wiped me with his fist.

他用拳头打我。

The blackboard has been wiped clean.

黑板擦干净了。

wire

n.金属线,电缆

The telephone wire is cut off in this house.

这间屋子的电话线被切断了。

wisdom

n.智慧,才智

He showed great wisdom in the business.

他办事精明。

He is a man of wisdom.

他是个聪明人。

I doubt the wisdom of his conduct.

我怀疑他的行为是否明智。

wise

a.有智慧的,聪明的

He's a wise man.

他是明智的人。

He is wise in money matters.

他善于理财。

wish

vt.祝;想要n.希望

I wish I know.

但愿我知道。

It is my wish that you should do so.

我是想要你这么做的。

wit

n.智力,才智

The accident scared me out of my

wits.

那次意外吓得我惊慌失措。

His character is a combination of wit and kindness.

他的性格是智慧与善良的结合。

with

prep.和…一起；随着

He opened the door with his key.

他用钥匙开了门。

The shadow moves with the sun.

影子随着太阳而动。

withdraw

vt.收回;撤退vi.撤退

I must withdraw some money from the bank.

我得从银行里取些钱。

I quickly withdrew my hand from the stove.

我迅速地把手从火炉上缩回来。

within

prep.在…里面；不超过

They finished the house within half a year.

他们在半年内盖好了这幢房屋。

I will be back within an hour.

我在一小时之内回来。

without

prep.无,没有

He entered without knocking at the door.

他没敲门就进来了。

We could not live without air.

没有空气我们就不能生存。

withstand

vt.抵挡,反抗

This coat withstands hard wear.

这件外套耐穿。

witness

n.证据;证人vt.目击

The witness completely vindicated him.

目击者证明了他的无辜。

He witnessed the accident.

他亲眼看见那个意外事故。

wolf

n.狼

It's like trusting a wolf to watch over sheep.

那就等于引狼入室。

woman

n.妇女,女性

Do you know the woman with a babe in her arms?

你认识那位抱着婴儿的妇女吗？

She is a woman nearing forty.

她是个接近四十岁的女人。

There is little of a woman in her.

她没有什么女人味。

wonder

n.奇迹,惊奇vt.惊奇;想知道

What are the seven wonders of the world?

世界上有哪七大奇迹？

I wonder what he's doing now.

我心里想他此刻在做些什么呢？

wonderful

a.惊人的,极好的

It's really a wonderful place.

这真是个好地方。

How wonderful!

多妙呀!

wood

n.树林,森林;木头

Dry wood burns easily.

干柴易燃。

William was chopping wood for fire.

威廉在劈柴生火。

The pond is in the middle of a wood.

那个池塘在森林中中央。

wooden

a.木制的;呆板的

There's a wooden bridge over the river.

河上有一座木桥。

wool

n.羊毛,毛线

The dress was made of wool.

这套衣服是羊毛做的。

word

n.词,话

What does this word mean?

这个词什么意思？

Can I have a word with you?

我能和你谈谈吗？

The boy kept his word.

那孩子信守诺言。

work

n.工作,职业；著作vi.工作；运转,起作用

They work hard.

他们努力工作。

I don't think that your idea will work.

我认为你的计划行不通。

He is now out of work,

他现在失业了。

worker

n.工人

He is a tireless worker.

他是个工作狂。

workman

n.工人,劳动者

Plumbers, carpenters, and other workmen finished the new house quickly.

管道工、木工及其他工匠很快盖好了这幢新房子。

He hired a workman to repair the fence.

他雇用一个工人修理围墙

workshop

n.车间,工场

The carpenter was hammering in his

workshop.

木匠正在作坊里锤打。

world

n.世界

Much of the world is covered by sea.

地球的很大一部分都被大海覆盖着。

Is there life on other worlds?

在其他星球上有生命吗？

worldwide

adj.全世界的

Chinese porcelain enjoys worldwide fame.

中国的瓷器闻名世界。

He is a worldwide famous designer.

他是个世界闻名的设计师。

worm

n.虫

All the apples had worms in them.

这些苹果里都有蛀虫。

The sparrow has a worm in its beak.

麻雀的嘴里叼着只虫子。

worry

vt.使烦恼vi.发愁

Don't worry. I shall get there safely.

别担心。我会平安到达那里的。

I was worried when Barry didn't come back at the usual time.

巴里在平常回家的时间还没有回来，我感到担心。

My father has a lot of worries.

我父亲有许多烦恼的事。

worse

a.更坏的ad.更坏

My cold is growing worse.

我的感冒更重了。

Nothing is worse than war.

没有什么比战争更糟的了。

worship

n.礼拜;崇拜vt.崇拜

Yes, your Worship.

是的,阁下。

The girls worshipped the pop star.

姑娘们崇拜那个流行歌曲明星。

worst

a.最坏的ad.最坏地

This is the worst storm we've had for years.

这是我们这儿多年来最厉害的一场暴风雨。

The worst of the weather comes in the winter.

冬天天气最坏。

worth

a.值得的n.价值

This necklace is worth 1,000 US dollars.

这条项链值1000美元。

The book is worth reading.

这本书值得一读。

worthless

a.无价值的,无用的

Don't read worthless books.

不要念无用的书。

worthwhile

a.值得的

It is worthwhile to do this.

这么做是值得的。

worthy

a.有价值的;值得的

This book is worthy of being read.

这本书值得一读。

It's worthy of praise.

这件事值得称赞。

would

aux.将;愿意

He would help you if he could.

如果他能够的话，他会帮助你的。

Would you like some cake or biscuit?

你要吃点蛋糕还是并干?

wound

n.创伤；伤口vt.使受伤；伤害

His wound is bleeding.

他的伤口在流血。

The wound streamed blood.

伤口流出血来。

He has a bullet wound in the left arm.

他的左臂受了枪伤。

wrap

vt.裹,包n.披肩

She wrapped her shawl closer about her.

她用披肩紧裹住身体。

wreck

n.失事；残骸vt.破坏

The accident wrecked our plan.

那次意外事故使我们的计划失败。

wrist

n.手腕

The policeman took the thief by the wrist.

警察抓住了小偷的手腕。

write

vt.写vi.书写；写作；写信

The child is learning to write.

这个孩子在学写字。

You wrote some letters to your friends last month,didn't you?

上月你写了几封信给你的朋友，对吗？

He writes very well.

他写得很好。

writer

n.作者，作家

He is a writer by occupation.

他的职业是作家。

That writer is well-known.

那位作家很有名。

Charles Dickens was a well known

writer.

查尔斯·狄更斯是一位著名的作家。

writing

n.书写；著作

He is busy with his writing.

他忙于写作。

Your writing is hard to read.

你的笔迹很难辨认。

wrong

a.错误的ad.错误地

I took the wrong way.

我走错了路。

What's wrong with the machine?

机器出了什么毛病？

X-ray

n.X射线

I'm going to hospital for an X-rays.

我去医院照X光片。

yard

n.码

Mr. Brown has changed his yard into a garden.

布朗先生将庭院改成了花园。

They are shaping the yard with spades.

他们正在用锹整平院子。

There is a small pond in his yard.

他家的院子里有个小池塘。

yawn

vi.打呵欠n.呵欠

Tom yawned a reply.

汤姆边打呵欠边回答。

year

n.年；岁数

This has been an unlucky year for me.

今年对我来说是不顺利的一年。

The academic year is divided into two terms.

一学年分成两学期。

He has studied Chinese for years.

我学中文很久了。

yearly

a.每年的ad.一年一度

We pay a yearly visit to my uncle.

我们每年都要看望我的叔叔。

Christmas is a yearly festival.

圣诞节是一年一度的节日。

yellow

a.黄色的n.黄色

The curtains are yellow.

窗帘是黄色的。

Could you help me to pick out the yellow pieces?

能不能帮我把黄色的那几块挑出来？

Her hair was tied up with a yellow ribbon.

她的头发用一条黄色的丝带扎着。

yes

ad.是,是的

Answer with a simple 'Yes' or 'No.'.

简单回答「是」或「不是」

Haven't you met her? Yes, I have.

你没遇见她吗? 不, 我已遇见了。

yesterday

n.昨天ad.昨日

All yesterday he was out.

昨天他整天在外。

I was very busy until yesterday.

直到昨天我都很忙。

yet

ad.还;已经conj.而

Has he finished the work yet?

那工作他做完了没有?

He is old,yet he works hard.

他年纪大了，然而工作很努力。

yield

vt.出产vi.屈服n.产量

The land yields well.

这块地收成好。

you

pron.你,你们

You can never predict what would happen next.

谁也无法预料接着会发生什么事。

Are you travelling by train?

你准备坐火车旅行吗？

I can not allow you to do that.

我不许你干那样的事。

Wherever are you going?

你究竟到哪儿去？

young

a.年轻的n.青年们

She has a sister much younger than she is.

她有一个比她小得多的妹妹。

The young should help the old.

青年人应该帮助老年人。

youngster

n.儿童,少年

That youngster is my brother.

那个小孩是我的兄弟。

your

pron.你的,你们的

Can I borrow your tape?

能借你的磁带听吗？

Did you pass your final exam?

你期末考试及格了吗?

Now, go back to your seat.

现在回到你的座位上去。

Sorry, I just crashed your car.

抱歉，我把你的车撞了。

yours

pron.你们的(东西)

All good wishes to you and

yours.

祝你及你的家人安好。

yourself

pron.你自己

You aren't yourself today.

你今天不太对劲。

You can go there by yourself.

你可以自己去那里。

yourselves

pron.pl. 你们自己

Please take care of yourselves.

请你们保重。

Did you enjoy yourselves in your holiday?

你们假期玩得愉快吗？

youth

n.青春;青年

I spent my youth in the country.

我在乡间度过了青少年时代。

He devoted his youth to the motherland.

他把青春岁月献给了祖国。

zero

n.零点,零度

The temperature ranges from zero to ten degrees.

气温在零至十度之间。

We won the game with a score of 5 to zero.

我们以五比零的得分赢得这场比赛。

zone

n.地区,区域

Finally, they arrived at the safety zone.

他们最终到达了安全地带.

zoo

n.动物园

We saw three pandas in the zoo.

我们在动园里看到了三只熊猫。